IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

| DAVID GARVEY, M.D., an individual. | Supreme Court No. Electronically Filed Sep 23 2021 09:14 a.m. |
|--|--|
| Petitioner, | District Court No. : Elizabeth AgBrown Clerk of Supreme Court |
| VS. | |
| THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA ex rel. THE COUNTY OF ELKO, AND THE HONORABLE KRISTIN N. HILL, | |
| Respondent, | |
| and | |
| DIANE SCHWARTZ, individually and as Special Administrator of the Estate of DOUGLAS R. SCHWARTZ, deceased, | |
| Real Party In Interest. | |

APPENDIX OF EXHIBITS TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS – VOLUME 7 OF 13

[VOLUME 1 (PAGES 1-54)]; [VOLUME 2 (PAGES 55-101)]; [VOLUME 3 (PAGES 102-143)]; [VOLUME 4 (PAGES 144-174)]; [VOLUME 5 (PAGES 175-412)]; [VOLUME 6 (PAGES 413-508)]; [VOLUME 7 (PAGES 509-568)]; [VOLUME 8 (PAGES 569-717)]; [VOLUME 9 (PAGES 718-798)]; [VOLUME 10 (PAGES 799-866)]; [VOLUME 11 (PAGES 867-959)]; [VOLUME 12 (PAGES 960-1093)]; [VOLUME 13 (PAGES 1094-1246)]

LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP KEITH A. WEAVER Nevada Bar No. 10271 ALISSA N. BESTICK Nevada Bar No. 14979C 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 Tel. 702.893.3383 Fax 702.893.3789 *Attorneys for Petitioner*

Docket 83533 Document 2021-569

Number Volume Filing Page Document Date 1 06/22/2017 1 8 Summons 2 Plaintiff's Complaint 06/22/2017 1 10 3 07/13/2017 32 Acceptance of Summons and 1 Complaint Plaintiff's Amended Complaint 4 10/20/2017 1 33 5 Plaintiff's Second Amended 02/12/2018 2 62 Complaint (Medical Malpractice and Wrongful Death) Errata to Plaintiffs Complaint 6 09/10/2018 2 84 Amended Complaint and Second Amended Complaint Notice of Entry of Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion for Leave to 7 10/28/2019 2 91 Amend Complaint (erroneously titled order denying plaintiff's motion to dismiss) Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion for Partial Summary 8 07/27/2020 109 3 Judgment to Statutorily Limit 4 151 Damages 5 182 9 Defendant David Garvey MD;s 08/06/2020 6 420 Errata to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendant David Garvey M.D.'s Motion for Partial Summary 10 08/18/2020 6 430 7 516 Judgment to Statutorily Limit Damages, and All Joinders 8 679 Thereto Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of Shirley Blazich, Esq. 09/08/2020 11 9 725

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

| Number | Document | Filing Date | Volume | Page |
|--------|---|----------------|--------|------|
| 12 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of Seth Womack, M.D. | 09/08/2020 | 9 | 757 |
| 13 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Reply in Support of Motion For Partial Summary Judgment to Statutorily Limit Damages | 09/08/2020 | 9 | 765 |
| 14 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to: | 09/11/2020 | 10 | 806 |
| | (1) Defendent Devid Convey | | 11 | 874 |
| | (1) Defendant David Garvey M.D.'s Motion To Strike The Declaration Of Shirley Blazich, Esq., And (2) Defendant David Garvey M.D.'s; | | 12 | 1055 |
| | (2) Motion To Strike The Declaration Of Seth Womack, M.D., and Any Joinders Thereto And Plaintiff's Countermotion | | | |
| | (3) For Leave to Amend the Complaint | | | |
| 15 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Response to Plaintiff's Improper Surreply To Partial Summary Judgment Motion and Request that the Court Disregard Plaintiff's Mislabeled and Untimely Motion For Reconsideration of this Court's October 16, 2019 Order Denying Leave to Amend With Prejudice | 09/21/2020 | 13 | 1101 |
| 16 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Errata to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment | 04/19/2021 | 13 | 1117 |
| 17 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Answer to Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint | 04/23/2021 | 13 | 1121 |
| 18 | Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Leave to Amend Complaint | 05/06/2021 | 13 | 1131 |

| Number | Document | Filing Date | Volume | Page |
|--------|---|----------------|--------|------|
| 19 | Order Denying: 1. Defendant Phc-Elko, Inc. dba Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital's Motion that All of Plaintiff's Claims Against Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital Are Subject to the Requirements And Limitations of NRS 41.503 (The "Trauma" Statute) (Filed July 6,2020); 2. Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion for Partial Summary Judgment to Statutorily Limit Damages (Filed July 27,2021); 3. Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of Seth Womack, M.D.; and 4. Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of Shirley Blazich,Esq. | 06/03/2021 | 13 | 1135 |
| 20 | Order Denying Plaintiff's Countermotion for Leave to Amend Complaint | 06/03/2021 | 13 | 1141 |
| 21 | Third Amended Complaint (Medical Malpractice and Wrongful Death) | 06/28/2021 | 13 | 1147 |
| 22 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Answer To Third Amended Complaint | 07/16/2021 | 13 | 1231 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

| Number | Document | Filing Date | Volume | Page |
|--------|---|----------------|--------|------|
| 3 | Acceptance of Summons and Complaint | 07/13/2017 | 1 | 32 |
| 9 | Defendant David Garvey MD;s Errata to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment | 08/06/2020 | 6 | 420 |
| 22 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Answer To Third Amended Complaint | 07/16/2021 | 13 | 1231 |
| 16 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Errata to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment | 04/19/2021 | 13 | 1117 |
| 8 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s | 07/27/2020 | 3 | 109 |
| | Motion for Partial Summary Judgment to Statutorily Limit | | 4 | 151 |
| | Damages | | 5 | 182 |
| 11 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of Shirley Blazich, Esq. | 09/08/2020 | 9 | 725 |
| 12 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of Seth Womack, M.D. | 09/08/2020 | 9 | 757 |
| 13 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Reply in Support of Motion For Partial Summary Judgment to Statutorily Limit Damages | 09/08/2020 | 9 | 765 |
| 15 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Response to Plaintiff's Improper Surreply To Partial Summary Judgment Motion and Request that the Court Disregard Plaintiff's Mislabeled and Untimely Motion For Reconsideration of this Court's October 16, 2019 Order Denying Leave to Amend With Prejudice | 09/21/2020 | 13 | 1101 |

| Number | Document | Filing Date | Volume | Page |
|--------|---|----------------|--------|------|
| 17 | Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Answer to Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint | 04/23/2021 | 13 | 1121 |
| 6 | Errata to Plaintiffs Complaint Amended Complaint and Second Amended Complaint | 09/10/2018 | 2 | 84 |
| 7 | Notice of Entry of Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion for Leave to Amend Complaint (erroneously titled order denying plaintiff's motion to dismiss) | 10/28/2019 | 2 | 91 |
| 20 | Order Denying Plaintiff's Countermotion for Leave to Amend Complaint | 06/03/2021 | 13 | 1141 |
| 19 | Order Denying: 1. Defendant Phc-Elko, Inc. dba Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital's Motion that All of Plaintiff's Claims Against Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital Are Subject to the Requirements And Limitations of NRS 41.503 (The "Trauma" Statute) (Filed July 6,2020); 2. Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion for Partial Summary Judgment to Statutorily Limit Damages (Filed July 27,2021); 3. Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of Seth Womack, M.D.; and 4. Defendant David Garvey, M.D.'s Motion to Strike the Declaration of Shirley Blazich,Esq. | 06/03/2021 | 13 | 1135 |
| 18 | Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Leave to Amend Complaint | 05/06/2021 | 13 | 1131 |

| Number | Document | Filing Date | Volume | Page |
|--------|---|----------------|--------|------|
| 4 | Plaintiff's Amended Complaint | 10/20/2017 | 1 | 33 |
| 2 | Plaintiff's Complaint | 06/22/2017 | 1 | 10 |
| 5 | Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint (Medical Malpractice and Wrongful Death) | 02/12/2018 | 2 | 62 |
| 14 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to: | 09/11/2020 | 10 | 806 |
| | (4) Defendent Devid Convey | | 11 | 874 |
| | (4) Defendant David Garvey M.D.'s Motion To Strike The Declaration Of Shirley Blazich, Esq., And (2) Defendant David Garvey M.D.'s; | | 12 | 1055 |
| | (5) Motion To Strike The Declaration Of Seth Womack, M.D., and Any Joinders Thereto And Plaintiff's Countermotion | | | |
| | (6) For Leave to Amend the Complaint | | | |
| 10 | Plaintiffs' Opposition to | 08/18/2020 | 6 | 430 |
| | Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendant David Garvey M.D.'s Motion for Partial Summary | | 7 | 516 |
| | Judgment to Statutorily Limit Damages, and All Joinders Thereto | | 8 | 679 |
| 1 | Summons | 06/22/2017 | 1 | 8 |
| 21 | Third Amended Complaint (Medical Malpractice and Wrongful Death) | 06/28/2021 | 13 | 1147 |

EXHIBIT 4

| | Diane Schwartz - January 23, 2019 |
|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | IN THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT |
| | OF THE STATE OF NEVADA |
| 2 | IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ELKO |
| 3 | |
| 4 | DIANE SCHWARTZ, individually) |
| | and as Special Administrator) |
| 5 | of the Estate of DOUGLAS R.) |
| 6 | SCHWARTZ, deceased,) |
| 7 | Plaintiff,) |
| 8 | vs.) NO. CV-C-17-439 |
| | DAVID GARVEY, M.D., an) |
| 9 | individual; BARRY BARTLETT,) |
| | an individual (Formerly) |
| 10 | Identified as BARRY RN);) |
| | CRUM, STEFANKO & JONES LTD,) |
| 11 | dba RUBY CREST EMERGENCY) |
| | MEDICINE; PHC-ELKO INC. dba) |
| 12 | NORTHEASTERN NEVADA REGIONAL) |
| 13 | HOSPITAL, etc., et al.,) |
| 14 | Defendants.) |
| 15 |) |
| 16 | DEPOSITION OF DIANE SCHWARTZ |
| 17 | LAS VEGAS, NEVADA |
| 18 | VOLUME 1 |
| 19 | |
| 20 | REPORTED BY: |
| 21 | KENDALL D. HEATH |
| 22 | NEV. CCR NO. 475 |
| 23 | CALIF. CSR NO. 11861 |
| 24 | JOB NO.: 2959290 |
| 25 | PAGES 1 - 163 |

.

.

Page 1

| 1 | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| | IN THE FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT | | APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (Cont'd): |
| n | OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ELKO | | For the Defendant |
| 2 3 | IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ELKO | | Reach Air Medical Services: |
| | DIANE SCHWARTZ, individually) | 4 | |
| | and as Special Administrator) | 5 | KIRTON McCONKIE |
| | of the Estate of DOUGLAS R.) | 6 | BY: JAMES T. BURTON, ESQ. |
| | SCHWARTZ, deceased,) | . 7 | Key Bank Tower |
| 7 | Plaintiff,) | 8 | 36 S. State Street |
| 8 | vs.) NO. CV-C-17-439 | 9 | Suite 1900 |
| | DAVID GARVEY, M.D., an) | 10 | Salt Lake City, Utah 84111 |
| | individual; BARRY BARTLETT,) | 11 | jburton@kmclaw.com |
| | an individual (Formerly) | 12 | Journenwinnen |
| | Identified as BARRY RN;) | | For the Defendant |
| | CRUM, STEFANKO & JONES LTD,) dba RUBY CREST EMERGENCY) | | |
| | dba RUBY CREST EMERGENCY) MEDICINE; PHC-ELKO INC. dba) | | Ruby Crest Emergency Medicine: |
| | NORTHEASTERN NEVADA REGIONAL) | 15 | |
| | HOSPITAL, etc., et al.,) | 16 | CARROLL KELLY, TROTTER, |
| 16 | Defendants.) | 17 | FRAZEN, McBRIDE & PEABODY |
| 17 |) | 18 | BY: GERALD L. TAN, ESQ. |
| 18 | Deposition of DIANE SCHWARTZ, Volume 1, taken | 19 | 8329 W. Sunset Road |
| 19 | on behalf of Defendants, commencing on | 20 | Suite 260 |
| 20 | Wednesday, January 23, 2019, at 10:15 a.m. at | 20 | |
| 21 | the offices of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & | | Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 |
| 22 | Smith, 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard, Suite | 22 | (702) 792-5855 |
| 23 | 600, Las Vegas, Nevada, taken before Kendall | 23 | gltan@cktfmlaw.com |
| 24 | D. Heath, Nevada Certified Court Reporter, | 24 | |
| 25 | Certificate No. 475. | 25 | |
| | Page 2 | : | Page 4 |
| 1 | APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: | 1 | APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (Cont'd): |
| 2 | | | |
| | | . 2 | For the Defendant |
| | For the Plaintiff: | _ | |
| 3 | | 3 | Northeastern Nevada |
| 3 4 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM | 3 4 | |
| 4 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. | 3 4 5 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: |
| 4 5 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane | 3 4 5 6 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC |
| 4 5 6 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 | 3 4 5 6 7 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. |
| 4 5 6 7 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 | 3 4 5 6 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 | 3 4 5 6 7 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: DANIELLE WOODRUM, ESQ. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: DANIELLE WOODRUM, ESQ. ALISSA BESTICK, ESQ. 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: DANIELLE WOODRUM, ESQ. ALISSA BESTICK, ESQ. 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: DANIELLE WOODRUM, ESQ. ALISSA BESTICK, ESQ. 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 (702) 893-3383 | 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: DANIELLE WOODRUM, ESQ. ALISSA BESTICK, ESQ. 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: DANIELLE WOODRUM, ESQ. ALISSA BESTICK, ESQ. 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 (702) 893-3383 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: DANIELLE WOODRUM, ESQ. ALISSA BESTICK, ESQ. 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 (702) 893-3383 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM BY: JENNIFER MORALES, ESQ. 4101 Meadows Lane Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89107 (702) 655-2346 jmorales@claggettlaw.com For the Defendant David Garvey, M.D.: LEWIS, BRISBOIS, BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP BY: DANIELLE WOODRUM, ESQ. ALISSA BESTICK, ESQ. 6385 South Rainbow Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 (702) 893-3383 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital: HALL PRANGLE & SCHOONVELD, LLC BY: TYSON DOBBS, ESQ. 1160 Town Center Drive Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89144 (702) 889-6400 depo@hpslaw.com |

2 (Pages 2 - 5)

۲

۲

•

| n | INDEX EXAMINATION | | answers you're giving are under penalty of perjury. Do you understand that? |
|--|--|--|---|
| 2 | | 2 | A Yes. |
| 3 | WITNESS PAGE | 4 | Q Also if you don't understand my question, |
| 4 | DIANE SCHWARTZ | - | just ask for clarification or tell me you don't |
| 5 | By Ms. Woodrum | | understand. If you answer my question, I'm going to |
| 6 | By Mr. Burton 126 | | assume that you understood it. |
| 7 | By Mr. Tan 138 | 8 | A Yes. |
| 8 | By Mr. Dobbs 142 | 0 9 | Q If you could answer with a yes or no, audible |
| 9 | Further By Ms. Woodrum 156 By Ms. Morales 159 | - | responses. As you can see, we have a court reporter |
| 10 11 | By MS. Morales 137 | | who is taking everything down today and that will the |
| 12 | | | make the record clearer and easier to understand. |
| 12 | EXHIBITS | | Okay? |
| 13 | Exhibit Description Page | 14 | - |
| 15 | Exhibit A Notes from personal journal 89 | 15 | Q If you need a break during the deposition, |
| 16 | Exhibit B Interview with Widow Diane Schwartz 100 | | let me know. You can take a break at any time if you |
| 17 | Exhibit D Interview with widow Drate Schwartz 100 | | need to use the restroom, get something to eat, talk |
| 18 | | | to your attorney, just go ahead and let me know. The |
| 19 | | | only caveat is, if I've asked you a question, I'd ask |
| 20 | | | that you answer the question before we take a break |
| 21 | | 21 | We'll go ahead and take breaks. Usually, we |
| 22 | | | take a break every hour, so just to it can get kind |
| 23 | | | of tedious if we don't. |
| 24 | | 24 | Do you understand the difference between an |
| 25 | | | estimate and a guess? |
| | Page 6 | | Page |
| 1 | Las Vegas, Nevada | 1 | A Yes. |
| 2 | Wednesday, January 23, 2019 | 2 | Q So today I don't want you to guess. But if |
| 3 | -000- | 3 | you have a basis to provide an answer by giving an |
| | | | |
| 4 | (Prior to the commencement of the deposition, | 4 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. |
| 4 5 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the | 4 5 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? |
| 4 5 6 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the | 4 5 6 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. |
| 4 5 6 7 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) | 4 5 6 7 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, | 4 5 6 7 8 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants | 4 5 7 8 9 10 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name is Danielle Woodrum, and I represent Dr. Garvey in | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. If it's something like changing a spelling or |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name is Danielle Woodrum, and I represent Dr. Garvey in this lawsuit. I imagine before we start today, you've | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. If it's something like changing a spelling or something like that, that's fine, that's okay. |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name is Danielle Woodrum, and I represent Dr. Garvey in this lawsuit. I imagine before we start today, you've had a chance to go over the rules of a depositions | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. If it's something like changing a spelling or something like that, that's fine, that's okay. What did you do to prepare for your |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name is Danielle Woodrum, and I represent Dr. Garvey in this lawsuit. I imagine before we start today, you've had a chance to go over the rules of a depositions with your attorney, but I'll just go through them real | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. If it's something like changing a spelling or something like that, that's fine, that's okay. What did you do to prepare for your deposition? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name is Danielle Woodrum, and I represent Dr. Garvey in this lawsuit. I imagine before we start today, you've had a chance to go over the rules of a depositions with your attorney, but I'll just go through them real quickly. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. If it's something like changing a spelling or something like that, that's fine, that's okay. What did you do to prepare for your deposition? A I just met with my attorney and |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name is Danielle Woodrum, and I represent Dr. Garvey in this lawsuit. I imagine before we start today, you've had a chance to go over the rules of a depositions with your attorney, but I'll just go through them real quickly. First important thing you need to remember is | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. If it's something like changing a spelling or something like that, that's fine, that's okay. What did you do to prepare for your deposition? A I just met with my attorney and Q And I don't want to know anything you talked |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name is Danielle Woodrum, and I represent Dr. Garvey in this lawsuit. I imagine before we start today, you've had a chance to go over the rules of a depositions with your attorney, but I'll just go through them real quickly. First important thing you need to remember is the oath you just took is the same that you would take | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. If it's something like changing a spelling or something like that, that's fine, that's okay. What did you do to prepare for your deposition? A I just met with my attorney and Q And I don't want to know anything you talked with your attorney about. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | all counsel present agreed to waive statements by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the NRCP.) Thereupon, DIANE SCHWARTZ, called as a witness by the Defendants was duly sworn, examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Good morning, Ms. Schwartz. I introduced myself off the record. My name is Danielle Woodrum, and I represent Dr. Garvey in this lawsuit. I imagine before we start today, you've had a chance to go over the rules of a depositions with your attorney, but I'll just go through them real quickly. First important thing you need to remember is | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | estimate, I'd ask that you go ahead and do that. Okay? A Okay. Q At the end of your deposition, in about 30 days, you'll receive a copy of the transcript, and at that time you can make changes to the deposition transcript if you would like. Just keep in mind if you make any substantive changes to your deposition, those can be commented on at trial and could affect your credibility. So, for instance, if you were to change a yes answer to no answer, that might be a substantive change that at trial could affect your credibility. If it's something like changing a spelling or something like that, that's fine, that's okay. What did you do to prepare for your deposition? A I just met with my attorney and Q And I don't want to know anything you talked with your attorney about. A Okay. |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 3 (Pages 6 - 9)

| you talk to anybody else about your deposition | - | _ | S. WOODRUM: |
|--|---|---|--|
| | | | You read through the medical records? |
| - | | A | Yeah, the ones from the DA's office. |
| | _ | - | Other than the records from the hospital in |
| | 5 | | were there any other medical records contained |
| | 6 | | those records? |
| | 7 | Α | No. |
| | | - | Did you review any medical records for Reach |
| - | | | |
| | | Α | No. |
| | | Q | Any of the EMS records? |
| | | Α | No. Well, I don't know where the records |
| | 13 | came f | from the DA. |
| | 14 | Q | You just reviewed what was in the DA |
| discovery. Just stuff that I had told her | 15 | Α | Yeah, yeah. |
| | | | I'm going to ask a bit of background |
| | | | nation. When I refer to your husband today, you |
| | | unders | stand I'm referring to Doug Schwartz; correct? |
| Q Did you review any medical records? | 19 | Α | Yes. |
| A I don't really have too many. I honestly | 20 | Q | Okay. Is it okay if I call him Doug during |
| came just to answer your questions. | 21 | the dep | position? |
| Q At any time have you ever reviewed any of | 22 | Α | Yes. |
| your husband's medical records? | 23 | Q | When did you and Doug meet? |
| A Yes. | 24 | Α | Like the date? |
| | 25 | Q | The time period. |
| Page 10 | | | Page 12 |
| A I reviewed the ones that I got from the DA's | 1 | Α | The time period, during Christmas break in |
| office. | 2 | 1980. | |
| Q Were those from the hospital in Elko? | 3 | Q | Christmas break. Was that a break from |
| A Yes. And I also reviewed some that Elite | 4 | school | ? |
| Investigations sent me. That's the only ones I've | 5 | Α | Yes, I was in college. |
| seen. | 6 | Q | Where were you in college? |
| Q When did you review the records you got from | 7 | Α | Ricks College in Idaho. |
| the DA's office? | 8 | Q | Was Doug also attending Ricks College? |
| A Clearly back in when did I review those? | 9 | Α | No. |
| Probably two years ago. | 10 | Q | Was he in school? |
| Q How about the records you got from Elite | 11 | Α | No. |
| Investigations? | 12 | Q | Did Doug attend college ever? |
| A Probably about the same time I got them, | 13 | Α | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q | Where did he attend college? |
| Q When you were reviewing those records, was | 15 | Α | Idaho State university. |
| there anything in the records that you disagreed | 16 | Q | Did he receive a degree? |
| with? | 17 | Α | Yes. |
| MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad. | 18 | Q | What was his degree in? |
| THE WITNESS: I really didn't have a | 19 | Α | Corporate training and finance. |
| judgment. I just read what was there. I have to say | 20 | Q | Was that a bachelor's degree? |
| I did read through those this last summer now that I'm | 21 | Α | Yes. |
| thinking about it when I was preparing for what do | 22 | Q | Did he receive anything beyond a bachelor's |
| | | degree | |
| | | - | No. |
| guys. I did read through them again, I just | 24 | Α | INO. |
| | today? A I didn't talk about things that would take place at the deposition, but I told my kids, yes, that I would be coming to my deposition. Q So you told your kids you were going to be deposed, but you didn't discuss what you were going to testify about at your deposition; is that fair? A Right. Q Did you review any documents to prepare for your deposition? A With my attorney. Q What documents did you review? A Well, mostly just, what do you call those discovery. Just stuff that I had told her personally. Q So your discovery responses? A Yeah. Q Did you review any medical records? A I don't really have too many. I honestly came just to answer your questions. Q A t any time have you ever reviewed any of your husband's medical records? A Yes. Q What medical records did you review? Page 10 A I reviewed the ones that I got from the DA's office. Q Were those from the hospital in Elko? A Yes. And I also reviewed some that Elite Investigations sent me. That's the only ones I've seen. Q When did you review the records you got from the DA's office? A Clearly back in when did I review those? Probably two years ago. Q How about the records you got from Elite Investigations? A Probably about the same time I got them, about the same time. Q When you were reviewing those records, was there anything in the records that you disagreed with? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I really didn't have a judgment. I just read what was there. I have to say I did read through those this last summer now that I'm | today?2AI didn't talk about things that would take3place at the deposition, but I told my kids, yes, that4I would be coming to my deposition.5QSo you told your kids you were going to bedeposed, but you didn't discuss what you were going to7testify about at your deposition; is that fair?8ARight.9QDid you review any documents to prepare for10your deposition?11AWith my attorney.12QWhat documents did you review?13AWell, mostly just, what do you call those14discovery.Just stuff that I had told her15personally.16QSo your discovery responses?17AYeah.18QDid you review any medical records?19AI don't really have too many. I honestly20came just to answer your questions.21QWhat medical records?23AYes.24QWhat medical records did you review?1office.25QWere those from the hospital in Elko?3AYes. And I also reviewed some that Elite4Investigations sent me.That's the only ones I've5seen.699Probably two years ago.101QWhen did you review the records you got from 71the DA's office?84AClear | today?2QAI didn't talk about things that would take3Aplace at the deposition, but I told my kids, yes, that4QI would be coming to my deposition.5Elko, 'QSo you told your kids you were going to be6withindeposed, but you didn't discuss what you were going to be6withindeposed, but you didn't discuss what you were going to be7Adeposed, but you didn't discuss what you were going to be8QARight.9Air?QDid you review any documents to prepare for10Ayour deposition?11QAAWith my attorney.12AQWhat documents did you review?13came taAWell, mostly just, what do you call those14Qdiscovery. Just stuff that I had told her15Apersonally.16QQQSo your discovery responses?17informAYeah.18undersQDid you review any medical records?19AAI don't really have too many. I honestly20Qcame just to answer your questions.21the deQWhat medical records?23QAYes.24AQWhat medical records?23QAYes.24AQWhat medical records?3QQWhen those from the hosp |

4 (Pages 10 - 13)

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 •

.

| | | na (1991) | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|--|----------------|--------------|--|
| | degree | | 1 | Q | Is he married? |
| 2 | | No. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | What about you, did you receive a degree from | | | What's his spouse's name? |
| 4 | Rick's | College? | 4 | | |
| 5 | Α | No. | 5 | Q | Does she use the last name Schwartz? |
| 6 | Q | What did you study there? | 6 | Α | Yes. |
| 7 | Α | Just general. | 7 | Q | Do they have any children? |
| 8 | Q | When did you both get married? | 8 | Α | Yes. |
| 9 | A | July 31st, 1981. | 9 | Q | How many children do they have? |
| 10 | Q | Where did you get married at, what city? | 10 | - | |
| 11 | • | In Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 11 | Q | What are their names? |
| 12 | | Did you and Doug have any children | 12 | - | Sophia and Harper, and they're expecting |
| | togeth | | 13 | | er baby in March. |
| 14 | - | Yes. | 14 | | And how old is Mitchell? |
| 15 | | | 15 | • | |
| | | How many children? | 16 | | Is Mitchell married? |
| 16 | | Five. | | • | |
| 17 | Q | What are their names starting with the oldest | 17 | A | |
| | first. | | 18 | ` | What's his spouse's name? |
| 19 | Α | The oldest is Audrey, A-u-d-r-e-y, and then | 19 | | Audra. |
| | | t a son, Michael, and then D.J. or Doug Jr., and | | Q | Does she use the last name Schwartz? |
| 21 | | ell and Taylor. | 21 | Α | |
| 22 | Q | How old is Audrey? | 22 | Q | |
| 23 | Α | She's 36. | 23 | Α | October 17th, '88. |
| 24 | Q | What's her date of birth? | 24 | Q | Does Mitchell have any children? |
| 25 | Â | September 3rd, 1982. | 25 | Â | - |
| | | Page 14 | | | Page 16 |
| 1 | Q | Is she married? | 1 | Q | What are those children's names? |
| 2 | Α | | 2 | Α | Two girls, Olivia and Myla, M-y-l-a. |
| 3 | Q | What's her husband's name? | 3 | Q | And finally Taylor? |
| 4 | Α | Kasey, K-a-s-e-y, Davis. | 4 | Α | He's 25. |
| -5 | Q | Does Audrey use the last name Davis? | 5 | Q | And his date of birth? |
| 6 | Α | Yes. | 6 | Α | August 23rd, 1993; and he's not married. |
| 7 | Q | Do they have any children? | 7 | Q | What's your current address? |
| 8 | À | Yes. | 8 | - | It's 986 East 4485 South, that's Washington, |
| 9 | Q | How many children do they have? | | Utah. | , 3 , |
| 10 | Ă | Five boys. She's busy. | 10 | Q | How long have you been at that address? |
| 11 | Q | What are the boys' names? | 11 | Ă | Since May. |
| 12 | Ă | Hunter, Stockton, Carter, Lincoln, and | 12 | Q | May of 2018? |
| | | | 12 | - | - |
| | Coop | | | A | May 25th, 2018. |
| 14 | - | Where does Audrey live? | 14 | - | Prior to that where were you living? |
| 15 | | She lives in Logandale, Nevada. | 15 | A | Logandale. |
| 16 | | And Michael is the son you lost? | 16 | Q | Do you recall your address in Logandale? |
| 17 | | Yes. | 17 | Α | 2477. They only have PO boxes as far as mai |
| | Q | How old was he when he passed away? | | delive | ry. 2477 Adobe Wells Drive. |
| 18 | | At birth. | 19 | Q | What dates did you live at that residence? |
| 19 | | | 20 | Α | We built that house in 2005. |
| 19 20 | | What year was that? | 20 | | |
| 19 | | What year was that? 1984. | 20 21 | Q | When you moved to Washington, did you sell |
| 19 20 | Q A | - | 21 | Q that ho | When you moved to Washington, did you sell |
| 19 20 21 | Q A Q | 1984. | 21 | that ho | When you moved to Washington, did you sell |
| 19 20 21 22 | Q A Q A | 1984. And D.J., how old is D.J.? | 21 22 23 | that ho A | When you moved to Washington, did you sell puse? |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 5 (Pages 14 - 17)

| 1 | А | Uh-huh. | 1 | in a rov | w, two or three days in a row. |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Q | When you were living in Elko, you continued | 2 | Q | What's your average income from that? |
| 3 | to own | the home; correct? | 3 | Α | It varies a lot from that. I can't even tell |
| 4 | Α | Yes. | 4 | you. P | robably 700 to 1500 depending how much I |
| 5 | Q | Did you rent it out during that time? | 5 | work. | |
| 6 | Α | Uh-huh. | 6 | Q | Does that include also the income you receive |
| 7 | Q | To Audrey? | 7 | from de | oing hair at home? |
| 8 | A | No, just other tenants. | 8 | | Probably. |
| 9 | Q | Did you own your home in Elko? | 9 | Q | Any other employment? |
| 0 | À | Yes. | 10 | À | Uh-uh. |
| 1 | Q | What was the address of that home? | 11 | Q | When you were living in Elko, I guess it was |
| 2 | À | 736 Westcott Drive, Westcott. Two Ts. | 1 | - | y not Elko; it was Spring Creek; is that |
| 3 | Q | What dates did you live at that? | | correct | |
| 4 | • | June of 2013 until October of 2016. | 14 | | |
| 5 | 0 | And then prior to that, you lived at the | 15 | | Is that located next to |
| | • | dale Adobe address; correct? | 16 | - | Elko. |
| 7 | | Yes. | 10 | | Elko, okay. |
| 8 | 0 | Did you sell your home in Elko when you moved | 18 | | Yes. |
| | • | | : 10 | | |
| | | o Logandale? Yes. | | - | If I say Elko, you understand what I'm |
| 0 | ~ | | 1 | - | about, when you lived in Spring Creek |
| 1 | Q | When did you sell that home? | 21 | A | Yes. |
| 2 | A | Well, it actually closed November of 2016. | 22 | Q | So I'm sorry, I don't recall if I asked so |
| 3 | Q | Did you purchase the home in Washington? | | | ou working when you lived in Elko? |
| 4 | ~ | Yes. | 24 | | |
| 5 | Q | Are you currently working? Page 18 | 25 | Q | How often were you working? Page 20 |
| 1 | · · · · · · | Yes. | | | I worked probably three to four days a |
| 2 | Q | What do you do for work? | 1 | week. | worked probably three to four days a |
| 3 | | I'm a cosmetologist. | 3 | | Was that as a compatible sist? |
| 3 4 | - | - | | Q A | Was that as a cosmetologist? |
| | Q for? | How long have you been in that line of work | 4 | | |
| | | 10 | 5 | | What was your income at that time? |
| 6 7 | - | 10 years. Where did you receive your training for | 6 | A 1 | |
| 7 | Q | where and you receive your training for | | | Probably closer to 1700 a month. |
| | | | 7 | Q | Before you moved to Elko, when you were |
| | | tology? | 8 | Q living ir | Before you moved to Elko, when you were n Logandale, did you work at that time? |
| | Α | tology? St. George, Utah. | - 8 9 | Q living in A | Before you moved to Elko, when you were 1 Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. |
| 0 | A Q | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately | 8 9 10 | Q living ir A Q | Before you moved to Elko, when you were h Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? |
| 0 1 | A Q emplo | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? | 8 9 10 11 | Q living ir A Q A | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. |
| 0 1 2 | A Q emplo A | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately | 8 9 10 11 12 | Q living ir A Q A Q | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work |
| 0 1 2 3 | A Q emplo A salon. | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a | 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q living ir A Q A Q at Shear | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? |
| 0 1 2 3 4 | A Q emplo A salon. Q | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q living ir A Q A Q at Shear A | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q living ir A Q A Q at Shear A Q | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q I living ir A Q Q A at Shear A A Q A | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q A | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? The Hair District in Logandale. I just go | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q I living ir A Q A Q at Shear A Q January | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, , I don't remember. I'd have to figure it out, |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q A four d | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? The Hair District in Logandale. I just go ays a week, then I work from my home. I have a | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q I living ir A Q Q A at Shear A Q January until we | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, , I don't remember. I'd have to figure it out, e moved to Spring Creek, 2013. |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q A four d saloon | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? The Hair District in Logandale. I just go ays a week, then I work from my home. I have a in my home at St. George. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q I living ir A Q Q A at Shear A Q January until we Q 2 | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, , I don't remember. I'd have to figure it out, e moved to Spring Creek, 2013. So from approximately 2009, 2010 to 2013 you |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q A four d saloon Q | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? The Hair District in Logandale. I just go ays a week, then I work from my home. I have a in my home at St. George. How far is that from Logandale to | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q I living ir A Q Q A at Shear A Q January until we Q 2 | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, , I don't remember. I'd have to figure it out, e moved to Spring Creek, 2013. |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q A four d saloon Q | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? The Hair District in Logandale. I just go ays a week, then I work from my home. I have a in my home at St. George. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q I living ir A Q Q A at Shear A Q January until we Q S worked | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, , I don't remember. I'd have to figure it out, e moved to Spring Creek, 2013. So from approximately 2009, 2010 to 2013 you |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q A four d saloon Q | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? The Hair District in Logandale. I just go ays a week, then I work from my home. I have a in my home at St. George. How far is that from Logandale to | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q I living ir A Q Q A at Shear A Z January until we Q S worked A | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, , I don't remember. I'd have to figure it out, e moved to Spring Creek, 2013. So from approximately 2009, 2010 to 2013 you at Shears? |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 1 22 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q A four d saloon Q Washi | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? The Hair District in Logandale. I just go ays a week, then I work from my home. I have a in my home at St. George. How far is that from Logandale to ngton? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q I living ir A Q Q A at Shear A Z January until we Q S worked A | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, , I don't remember. I'd have to figure it out, e moved to Spring Creek, 2013. So from approximately 2009, 2010 to 2013 you at Shears? Yes. |
| 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q emplo A salon. Q A Q A four d saloon Q Washi A Q | tology? St. George, Utah. Do you work for someone or are you privately yed? I am privately employed, but I do work at a So you rent a booth? Uh-huh. What salon do you rent from? The Hair District in Logandale. I just go ays a week, then I work from my home. I have a in my home at St. George. How far is that from Logandale to ngton? About 80 miles. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q I living ir A Q Q A at Shear A Q Q A January until we Q 2 worked A Q time? | Before you moved to Elko, when you were a Logandale, did you work at that time? Yes. And where did you work then? At a salon called Shears. Shears? Approximately what date did you work rs? As far as how many days a week or Time frame. 2009, I believe. Might have been 2010, , I don't remember. I'd have to figure it out, e moved to Spring Creek, 2013. So from approximately 2009, 2010 to 2013 you at Shears? Yes. |

^{6 (}Pages 18 - 21)

٠

.

| 1 Q Prior to Shears, where were you employed? 1 death? 2 A With the Clark County School District. I 3 Q Was that a base salary or does that include 4 Q What time frame did you substitute teach 3 Q Was that a base salary. No, wait let's 6 A 1 think I started in 1998 and through 7 A The was a base salary. No, wait let's 6 A 1 think I started in 1998 and through 7 Fear and the rent of like a 7 probably 2008 when I went back to school. 8 bonsus of 5- or 10.000 bonus, and his 10 long-term teaching too. Tangth music at the 10 Q Other than the 5- to 10.000 bonus, and his 11 saver doing the substitute teaching? 14 Q Income. 12 13 Q What was your average monthly income while 13 A A far as his at the and of like a 14 You were doing the substitute teaching? 14 Q Income. 12 15 A Not ice. 14 A far as his at his at the and of like a 15 Q Not ice. 14 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
|---|----|---|----|---|
| 3 substitute taught. 3 Q Was that a base salary or does that include 4 Q What time frame did you substitute teach 5 5 A 5 from? A That was a base salary. No, wait let's 6 6 A User, the teach of the teach field 7 rebuby once or twice a week then. I did 10 7 probaby once or twice a week then. I did 10 P A The was a base salary. No, wait let's 8 Q How often would you substitute teach? 8 bonus of 5- or 10.000 usually at the end of like a 9 A Probaby once or twice a week then. I did 10 Q Other than the 5- to 10.000 bonus, and his 11 long-term teaching too: 11 base salary, was there any other type of compensation 12 M What was your average monthly income while 10 Q Other than the 5- to 10.000 bonus, and his 13 Q Mate was dow addepending how 16 Q What about retirement? 14 Q A core 15 A No. 15 A No idea. 11 waride bat the of 16 20 < | 1 | Q Prior to Shears, where were you employed? | 1 | death? |
| 4 any type of bonus? 5 from? 5 6 A I think I started in 1998 and through 5 A That was a base salary. No, wait – let's 7 probably 2008 when I went back to school. 7 A Probably once or twice a weck then. I did 8 Q How often would you substitute teach? 8 bonus of 5- or 10,000 usually at the end of like a 9 A Probably once or twice a weck then. I did 9 year. 10 Q Other than the 5- to 10,000 bonus, and his 10 clementary school, and I taught band at the school, 11 B was there any other type of compensation 13 Q What was your average monthly income while 11 A A far as his actual income or retirement? 14 you were doing the substitute teaching? 13 A A far as his actual income or retirement? 15 A Noi an Clark County? 13 A A far as his actual income or retirement? 16 Q What was hor a portwishing the substitute teaching? 15 A No. 17 Q Are you suith licensed to substitute teaching? 15 A No. 18 Clark County? 15 A Not in Clark County. 21 Q Inove star the retirement? 17 21 </td <td>2</td> <td>A With the Clark County School District. I</td> <td>2</td> <td>A 150.</td> | 2 | A With the Clark County School District. I | 2 | A 150. |
| 5f rom?5AThat was a base salary. No, wait - let's6AI think I started in 1998 and through6see, they started out different. Well, at one point7probably 2008 when I went back to school.7he was 142, then 150. If have to think. He'd get a8QHow often would you substitute teach?9year.9AProbably once or twice a week then. I did9year.10long-term teaching too. I subgit music at the9QOther than the 5- to 10,000 bonus, and his11long-term teaching too. I subgit music at the10QOther than the 5- to 10,000 bonus, and his12suff like that.11base salary, was there any other type of compensation13QWhat was your average monthly income while13AAs far as his actual income or reitrement?14you were doing the substitute teaching?14QIncome.1515ANoi. Clark County?18had signed a contract for to stay with them for 1016QAnywhere clse?20time.2121QSo he had signed a contract if he stayed with221223AYes.23QDo you know what type of retirement?24QWas boug employed at?1AI don't, but I have the contract and the25AYes.22Yee at 22Page 221QHow ong had he held that position?3S tarted with 750,000 in the account, but a | 3 | substitute taught. | 3 | Q Was that a base salary or does that include |
| 6 A 1 think 1 started in 1998 and through 6 see, they started out different. Well, at one point 7 probably 2008 when twent back to school. 7 he was 142, then 150. 17 d have to think. He'd get a 9 A Probably once or twice a week then. 1 did 9 years. 10 long-term teaching too. 1 taught music at the 9 years. 11 letmentary school, and 1 taught hand at the school, 10 Q Other than the 5- to 10,000 bonus, and his 12 sufficient control of the substitute teaching? 13 A far as his actual income or retirement? 13 Q What was your average monthly income while 14 Q Income. 14 you were doing the substitute teaching? 13 A far as his actual income or retirement? 17 Q Are you still licensed to substitute teach in 18 had signed a contract for to stay with them for 10 18 Clark County? 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Anywhere else? 20 time. 21 A I renewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 22 Subbig when I moved of Elko Federal Credit 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 23 Subbig when I moved of Elko Federal Credit 24 Q How long had he held that position? | 4 | Q What time frame did you substitute teach | 4 | |
| 7probably 2008 when I went back to school.7he was 142, then 150. Td have to think. He'd get a8QHow often would you substitute teach?8bonus of 5 - or 10,000 usually at the end of like a9AProbably once or twice a week then. I did9year.10long-term teaching too. I taught music at the10QOther than the 5 - to 10,000 bonus, and his11chemratary school, and I taught music at the10QOther than the 5 - to 10,000 bonus, and his12suff like that.11bases alary, was there any other type of compensation13QWhat was your average monthly income while13AA sf ar as his actual income or retirement?14you were doing the substitute teaching?15ANoi.15ANoi fa Clark County?16QWhat about retirement?16QAry year.16QWhat about retirement?17QAry year.16QWhat about retirement?18Clark County?18had signed a contract for to stay with them for 1019ANot in Clark County.10years, and then it would mature in that length of20QAnyshere else?20QSo he had signed a contract if he stayed with21AYes.25QDo you know what yee of retirement?22AYes.25QDo you know what type of retirement?23QWhat was he employed at?1AI don't | 5 | from? | - | |
| 8 Q How often would you substitute teach? 8 bonus of 5- or 10,000 usually at the end of like a 9 A Probably once or twice a week then. I did 9 year. 10 long-term teaching too. I taught musia at the school, and I taught musia at the school, and I taught band at | 6 | | | |
| 9 A Probably once or twice a week then. I did 9 year. 10 long-term teaching too. It taught music at the 10 Q Other than the 5- to 10,000 bonus, and his 11 elementary school, and I taught band at the school, 11 base salary, was there any other type of compensation 12 stuff like that. 12 that he received from Elko Federal Credit Union? 13 Q What was your average monthly income while 13 A A far as his actual income or retirement? 14 you were doing the substitute teaching 18 A No. 10 Q No. 16 Q Vinke doing the substitute teaching 18 A No. 10 17 A There was a retirement plan set up that he 18 Clark County. 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 10 10 12 A Tenewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 21 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. 22 Q Was Doy up mow the type of retirement? Yes ? Yee | 7 | | | |
| 10long-term teaching too. I taught music at the10QOther than the 5- to 10,000 bonus, and his11elementary school, and I taught band at the school,11base salary, was there any other type of compensation13QWhat was your average monthly income while13AAs far as his actual income or retirement?14you were doing the substitute teaching?13AAs far as his actual income or retirement?15ANo idea. It varied so much depending how16QWhat about retirement?16much I worked.16QWhat about retirement?1017QAre you still licensed to substitute teach in17AThere was a retirement plan stup that he18Clark County.19years, and then it would mature in that length of20QAnywhere else?20time.21AI renewed my license because I thought about22Elko Federal Credit Union for 10 years, he'd get some23borf we years, so probably not.22Elko Federal Credit Union for 10 years, he'd get some24QWas aboug employed at?1AI don't, but I have the contract and the2AHe was the CEO for two years?3QDo you know how much?3AFage-22Fage-22Page-2415AFort wo years.5started adm't say a full 102AHe was the CEO for two years?4AI don't, know a number, just because it3 | 8 | | | - |
| 11 elementary school, and I taught band at the school, 11 base salary, was there any other type of compensation 12 stuff like that. 12 that he received from Elko Federal Credit Union? 13 Q What was your average monthly income while 13 A A s far as his actual income or retirement? 14 you were doing the substitute teaching? 13 A A s far as his actual income or retirement? 15 A No idea. It varied so much depending how 16 Q What about retirement? 17 Q Are you still licensed to substitute teachin? 13 A A so far as his actual income. 18 Clark County? 14 A There was a retirement plan set up that he 18 Clark County? 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Anywhere else? 20 time. 21 A Trenewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 22 subbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 21 Elko Federal Credit Union for 10 years, he'd get some 23 for five years, so probably not. 22 type of retirement? 24 Q Ware was he employed at? 21 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 A Yes. 22 Q 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, how a number, just because it 3 A For two years. 3 Q Do you know what type of retirement? 4 Q How long had he held that position | | - | | - |
| 12 stuff like that. 12 that he received from Elko Federal Credit Union? 13 Q What was your average monthly income while 13 A As far as his actual income or retirement? 14 you were doing the substitute teaching? 13 A As far as his actual income or retirement? 17 Q Are you still licensed to substitute teaching? 15 A No. 18 Clark County? 18 had signed a contract for to stay with them for 10 19 A Notin Clark County. 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Anywhere else? 20 ime. 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 21 A There was a retirement plan set up that he 18 had signed a contract for to stay with them for 10 22 A newed ny license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 23 for five years, so probably not. 23 the received from Elko Federal Credit 23 the stay boug employed at? 24 A Yes. 25 A Yes. Page 22 Page 22 Page 24 Page 24 1 Q Wase was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<> | | | | |
| 13 Q What was your average monthly income while 13 A A far as his actual income or retirement? 14 you were doing the substitute teaching? 14 Q Income. 15 A No idea. It varied so much depending how 15 A No. 16 much i vorked. 16 Q What about retirement? 17 Q Are you still licensed to substitute teach in 17 A There was a retirement plan set up that he 18 Clark County? 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Anywhere else? 20 time. 21 A Tenewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 22 guing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 21 Elko Federal Credit Union for 10 years, he'd get some 25 A Yes. 22 Q Wase be employed at? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 A He was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 | | | | |
| 14 you were doing the substitute teaching? 14 Q Income. 15 A No idea. It varied so much depending how 15 A No. 16 much 1 worked. 15 A No. 17 Q Are you still licensed to substitute teach in 15 A No. 18 Clark County? 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 10 19 A No in Clark County. 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Nywhere else? 20 time. 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 21 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 22 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? Page 24 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 pagerwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Q Do you know how much? 4 A I don't know an umber, just because it 5 started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I 2 A He washe CEO for two years? | | | | |
| 15A No, idea. It varied so much depending how 16 much l worked.15A No.16Q Are you still licensed to substitute teach in 18 Clark County?16Q What about retirement?17Q Are you still licensed to substitute teach in 18 Clark County?17A There was a retirement plan set up that he 18 had signed a contract for to stay with them for 1019A Not in Clark County.19years, and then it would mature in that length of 2020Q Anywhere else?20time.21A I renewed my license because I thought about 22 subbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 23 for five years, so probably not.21Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 22 Elko Federal Credit Union for 10 years, he'd get some 23 type of retirement?24Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death?24A Yes.25A Yes.25Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? Page 2226Q boy u know how that it ony attorney.327Q How long had he held that position?4A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney.3Q How long had he held that position?4A I don't know what it was supposed to end up with.4Q How long had he held that position?7Q Do you know if he didn't stay a full 108years, but he worked for them three years and three 99A I don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310Q Was it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 2 | | | | |
| 16 much I worked. 16 Q What about retirement? 17 Q Are you still licensed to substitute teach in 18 Rad Science Control (10) 18 Clark County? 18 had signed a contract for to stay with them for 10 19 A Not in Clark County. 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Anywhere else? 20 time. 21 A I renewed my license because I thought about 22 I Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 23 subbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 23 type of retirement? 24 A Yes. 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. Page 24 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Q Do you know whow much? 4 A I don't know a number, just because it 5 3 A For two years? 6 don't know for sure. 0 Q Do you know if he didn't stay a full 10 8 < | | | | |
| 17 Q Are you still licensed to substitute teach in 17 A There was a retirement plan set up that he 18 Clark County? 18 had signed a contract for to stay with them for 10 19 A Not in Clark County. 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Aynythere else? 20 time. 21 A I renewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 22 bibbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 23 itype of retirement? 24 A 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement? 24 A Yes. 25 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement? 3 yeaperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Q Do you know how much? 4 A He was the CEO for two years? 4 A I don't know dnat it was supposed to end up with. 7 A Yes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two 7 Q Do you know if he didn't stay a f | | | | |
| 18 Clark County? 18 had signed a contract for to stay with them for 10 19 A Not in Clark County. 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Anywhere else? 20 time. 21 A I renewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 22 subbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 23 type of retirement? 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. 25 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? 25 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? 26 Page 22 Page 22 Page 24 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, hour I have the contract and the 2 A For two years. 3 Q Do you know how much? 3 A Yes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two years? 6 don't know an umber, just because it 5 started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I 6 don't know for sure. 10 1 Three years | | | | |
| 19 A Not in Clark County. 19 years, and then it would mature in that length of 20 Q Anywhere else? 20 time. 21 A I renewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 22 subbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 23 of five years, so probably not. 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement? 25 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? Page 24 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 A He was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Union. 3 Q Do you know how much? 4 4 A How long had he held that position? 4 A I don't know a number, just because it 5 5 A For two years. 5 started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I 6 6 Q Had he been the CEO for two years? 6 | | | | |
| 20 Q Anywhere else? 20 time. 21 A I renewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 23 subbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 23 for five years, so probably not. 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 23 for five years, so probably not. 22 Elko Federal Credit Union for 10 years, he'd get some 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement? 24 A Yes. 25 Q He was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Q Do you know how much? 4 A I don't know a number, just because it 5 A For two years. 6 don't know what it was supposed to end up with. 6 Q Had he been the CEO for two years? 7 Q Do you know if he didn't stay a full 10 8 years, but he worked for them three years and three | | - | | |
| 21 A Trenewed my license because I thought about 21 Q So he had signed a contract if he stayed with 22 subbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 23 for five years, so probably not. 23 It's only good 23 for five years, so probably not. 23 It's only good 23 It's only good 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. 25 A Yes. Page 22 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? 25 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 Q He was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Union. 3 Q Do you know how much? 4 A I don't know a number, just because it 4 Q Haw heeen the CEO for two years? 6 don't know what it was supposed to end up with. 7 A Yes. 9 A I don't know for sure. 10 Three years - he started January 7th, 2013 10 Q Was it your and Doug's plan to stay there for | | · | | |
| 22 subbing when I moved to Elko in 2013. It's only good 22 Elko Federal Credit Union for 10 years, he'd get some 23 for five years, so probably not. 23 type of retirement? 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. 25 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? 26 Page 22 Page 22 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 A He was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Union. 3 Q Do you know what uppe of retirement? 4 Q How long had he held that position? 4 A I don't, how a number, just because it 5 A For two years. 5 started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I 6 Q Had he been the CEO for two 7 Q Do you know for sure. 10 Three years - he started January 7th, 2013 10 Q was it your and Doug's plan to stay there for 11 and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that 11 10 years? 12 is. 2 A Yes. 13 | | | | |
| 23 for five years, so probably not. 23 type of retirement? 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? Page 22 Page 24 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 A He was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Union. 3 Q Do you know how much? 4 Q How long had he held that position? 4 A I don't know a number, just because it 5 A For two years. 6 don't know what it was supposed to end up with. 7 A Yes. Weil, actually, he been the CEO for two 8 years, wai it prorated? 9 months, longer than that. 9 A I don't know for sure. 10 10 Three years he started January 7th, 2013 10 Q Was it your and Doug's plan to stay there for 11 and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that 11 10 years? 2 | | | | |
| 24 Q Was Doug employed at the time of his death? 24 A Yes. Page 22 25 A Yes. Page 22 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? Page 24 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 A He was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Union. 3 Q Do you know how much? 4 A How long had he held that position? 4 A I don't know a number, just because it 5 A For two years. 5 started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I 6 Q Had he been the CEO for two years? 6 don't know what it was supposed to end up with. 7 A Yes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two 7 Q Do you know of for din't stay a full 10 8 years, was it porrated? 9 A I don't know for sure. 10 10 Three years - he started January 7th, 2013 10 Q Was it your and Doug's plan to stay there for 11 and passed on | | | | |
| 25 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what type of retirement it was? Page 24 1 Q Where was he employed at? 1 A I don't, but I have the contract and the 2 A He was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit 2 paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney. 3 Union. 3 Q Do you know how much? 4 Q How long had he held that position? 4 A I don't know a number, just because it 5 A For two years. 5 started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I 6 Q Had he been the CEO for two years? 6 don't know what it was supposed to end up with. 7 A Yes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two 8 years, was it prorated? 9 months, longer than that. 9 A I don't know for sure. 10 Three years he started January 7th, 2013 10 Q Was it your and Doug's plan to stay there for 11 and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that 11 10 years? 12 A 12 is. 2 A Yes. 13 Q </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| Page 22Page 241QWhere was he employed at?1AI don't, but I have the contract and the2AHe was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit2paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney.3Union.3QDo you know how much?4QHow long had he held that position?4AI don't know a number, just because it5AFor two years.5started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I6QHad he been the CEO for two years?6don't know what it was supposed to end up with.7AYes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two7QDo you know if he didn't stay a full 108years, sut he worked for them three years and three9AI don't know what it was supposed to end up with.9months, longer than that.9AI don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12is.12AYes.13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?15AYes.15AThey hired him as the executive vice15A16president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they17A17brough him in.17AMcMullen.18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18 | | | | |
| 1QWhere was he employed at?1AI don't, but I have the contract and the2AHe was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit2paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney.3Union.3QDo you know how much?4QHow long had he held that position?4AI don't know a number, just because it5AFor two years.5started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I6QHad he been the CEO for two years?6don't know what it was supposed to end up with.7AYes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two8years, was it prorated?9months, longer than that.9AI don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12A12is.12AYes.13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?15AThey hired him as the executive vice15AYes.19Elko?16QWho was the insurer?17AMcMullen.19Elko?20AMcMullen.18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?20AMcMullen.21McMullen?20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there13QThat was his health insurance. <td>25</td> <td></td> <td>25</td> <td></td> | 25 | | 25 | |
| 2AHe was the CEO for Elko Federal Credit2paperwork. I submitted it to my attorney.3Union.3QDo you know how much?4QHow long had he held that position?4AI don't know a number, just because it5AFor two years.5started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I6QHad he been the CEO for two years?6don't know what it was supposed to end up with.7AYes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two7QDo you know if he didn't stay a full 108years, but he worked for them three years and three9years, but he worked for them three years and three99months, longer than that.9AI don't know for sure.1010Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?1212is.12AYes.13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal1414CEO?14Credit Union?15AYes.16Q16QWho was the insurance1817Drought him in.17A18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?10Q20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went three21in preparation for that.2022MS. | | | | |
| 3 Union.3QDo you know how much?4Q How long had he held that position?4A I don't know a number, just because it5A For two years.5started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I6Q Had he been the CEO for two years?6don't know what it was supposed to end up with.7A Yes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two8years, but he worked for them three years and three9months, longer than that.9A I don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310Q Was it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12is.12A Yes.13Q What was his position prior to being the13Q Did he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?14Credit Union?15A They hired him as the executive vice15A Yes.16Q And that's why you moved from Logandale to18Q That was his health insurance was through19Elko?19McMullen.20A Yeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20A McMullen handled the credit union's health21a Yeah, the board members.22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23Q What was his salary at the time of his25/// | | | | |
| 4QHow long had he held that position?4AI don't know a number, just because it5AFor two years.5started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I6QHad he been the CEO for two years?6don't know what it was supposed to end up with.7AYes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two8years, but he worked for them three years and three9months, longer than that.7QDo you know if he didn't stay a full 108years, but he worked for them three years and three9AI don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12is.12AYes.13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?14Credit Union?15AYes.16QWho was the insurer?17brought him in.1718QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to19Elko?18Q20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there21in preparation for that.2022QWas it somewhat anticipated he would23eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?24AYeah, the board members.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25QWhat | | | | |
| 5A For two years.5started with 750,000 in the account, but at the end I6Q Had he been the CEO for two years?6don't know what it was supposed to end up with.7A Yes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two8years, but he worked for them three years and three9months, longer than that.9AI don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12is.12AYes.13QWhat was his position prior to being the13Q14CEO?14Credit Union?15AThey hired him as the executive vice15A16president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16QWho was the insurer?17brought him in.17AMcMullen.18QA that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21a Yeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health22Was it somewhat anticipated he would22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24AYeah, the board members.25 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td></t<> | | | - | |
| 6QHad he been the CEO for two years?6don't know what it was supposed to end up with.7AYes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two8years, but he worked for them three years and three9months, longer than that.7QDo you know if he didn't stay a full 1010Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12is.12AYes.13QWhat was his position prior to being the13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?14Credit Union?15AYes.15AThey hired him as the executive vice15AYes.16QWho was the insurer?17AMcMullen.18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?20AMcMullen21insurance policies as well as life insurance.22QWas it somewhat anticipated he would22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23ine of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24can go ahead.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25/// | | | | |
| 7AYes. Well, actually, he been the CEO for two 8 years, but he worked for them three years and three 9 months, longer than that.7QDo you know if he didn't stay a full 10 8 years, was it prorated?9months, longer than that.9AI don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12is.12AYes.13QWhat was his position prior to being the13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?14Credit Union?15AThey hired him as the executive vice15AYes.16president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16QWho was the insurer?17brough him in.17AMcMullen.18QA tat's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?20AMcMullen.21insurance20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21in preparation for that.22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24AYeah, the board members.25/// | | | | |
| 8 years, but he worked for them three years and three98 years, was it prorated?9months, longer than that.9AI don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12is.12AYes.13QWhat was his position prior to being the13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?14Credit Union?15A15AThey hired him as the executive vice15AYes.16president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16QWho was the insurer?17brought him in.17AMcMullen.18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?20AMcMullen?20A20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went three20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21in preparation for that.22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23QWhat was his salary at the time of his25/// | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 9 months, longer than that.9AI don't know for sure.10Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11 and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that10QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for12 is.1110 years?13QWhat was his position prior to being the13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?15AYes.16president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16QWho was the insurer?17brought him in.17AMcMullen.18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?20AMcMullen20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21in preparation for that.20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health2123eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24can go ahead.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25/// | | | | · · · · |
| 10Three years he started January 7th, 201310QWas it your and Doug's plan to stay there for11and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that1110 years?12is.12AYes.13QWhat was his position prior to being the13QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal14CEO?14Credit Union?15AYes.15AThey hired him as the executive vice15AYes.16Persident. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16QWho was the insurer?17brought him in.17AMcMullen.18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?20AMcMullen20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21in preparation for that.20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21insurance policies as well as life insurance.22QWas it somewhat anticipated he would22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24can go ahead.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25/// | | | | |
| 11 and passed on June 23rd of '16. So whatever that11 10 years?12 is.12 A Yes.13 Q What was his position prior to being the13 Q Did he have insurance through Elko Federal14 CEO?14 Credit Union?15 A They hired him as the executive vice15 A Yes.16 president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16 Q Who was the insurer?17 brought him in.17 A McMullen.18 Q And that's why you moved from Logandale to18 Q That was his health insurance was through19 Elko?20 A Yeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there21 in preparation for that.20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health22 Q Was it somewhat anticipated he would22 MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23 line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24 A Yeah, the board members.25 /// | | - | | |
| 12 is.12 A Yes.13 Q What was his position prior to being the13 Q Did he have insurance through Elko Federal14 CEO?14 Credit Union?15 A They hired him as the executive vice15 A Yes.16 president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16 Q Who was the insurer?17 brought him in.17 A McMullen.18 Q And that's why you moved from Logandale to18 Q That was his health insurance was through19 Elko?19 McMullen?20 A Yeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health21 in preparation for that.20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health22 Q Was it somewhat anticipated he would22 MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23 eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?24 can go ahead.25 Q What was his salary at the time of his25 /// | | | | |
| 13QWhat was his position prior to being the 1413QDid he have insurance through Elko Federal 1414CEO?14Credit Union?15AThey hired him as the executive vice15A16president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16QWho was the insurer?17brought him in.17AMcMullen.18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?19McMullen?20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21in preparation for that.20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health23eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23QWhat was his salary at the time of his25/// | | - | | |
| 14 CEO?14 Credit Union?15 A They hired him as the executive vice15 A Yes.16 president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16 Q Who was the insurer?17 brought him in.17 A McMullen.18 Q And that's why you moved from Logandale to18 Q That was his health insurance was through19 Elko?19 McMullen?20 A Yeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health21 in preparation for that.21 insurance policies as well as life insurance.22 Q Was it somewhat anticipated he would22 MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23 eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23 line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24 A Yeah, the board members.24 can go ahead.25 Q What was his salary at the time of his25 /// | | | | |
| 15AThey hired him as the executive vice15AYes.16president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16QWho was the insurer?17brought him in.17AMcMullen.18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?19McMullen?20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21in preparation for that.20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24AYeah, the board members.24can go ahead.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25/// | | | | - |
| 16president. They knew the CEO was quitting, so they16QWho was the insurer?17brought him in.17AMcMullen.18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?19McMullen?20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21in preparation for that.20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21g was it somewhat anticipated he would22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24AYeah, the board members.24can go ahead.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25/// | | | | |
| 17 brought him in.17 A McMullen.18 Q And that's why you moved from Logandale to18 Q That was his health insurance was through19 Elko?19 McMullen?20 A Yeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health21 in preparation for that.20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health22 Q Was it somewhat anticipated he would22 MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23 eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23 line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24 A Yeah, the board members.24 can go ahead.25 Q What was his salary at the time of his25 /// | | | | |
| 18QAnd that's why you moved from Logandale to18QThat was his health insurance was through19Elko?19McMullen?20AYeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health21in preparation for that.20AMcMullen handled the credit union's health22QWas it somewhat anticipated he would22MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24AYeah, the board members.24can go ahead.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25/// | | | | |
| 19 Elko?19 McMullen?20 A Yeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health21 in preparation for that.20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health22 Q Was it somewhat anticipated he would22 MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole23 eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23 line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24 A Yeah, the board members.24 can go ahead.25 Q What was his salary at the time of his25 /// | | | | |
| 20 A Yeah. The CEO was retiring, so we went there 21 in preparation for that. 22 Q Was it somewhat anticipated he would 23 eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there? 24 A Yeah, the board members. 25 Q What was his salary at the time of his 20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health 20 A McMullen handled the credit union's health 21 insurance policies as well as life insurance. 22 MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole 23 line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you 24 can go ahead. 25 /// | | | | |
| 21 in preparation for that. 22 Q Was it somewhat anticipated he would 23 eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there? 24 A Yeah, the board members. 25 Q What was his salary at the time of his 21 insurance policies as well as life insurance. 22 MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole 23 line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you 24 can go ahead. 25 /// | | | | |
| Q Was it somewhat anticipated he would eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there? A Yeah, the board members. Q What was his salary at the time of his MS. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you can go ahead. MR. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole Ine of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you can go ahead. MR. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole Ine of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you can go ahead. MR. MORALES: I'll just object to the whole Ine of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you | | | | |
| 23 eventually becoming the CEO when you moved there?23 line of questioning for collateral sourcing, but you24AYeah, the board members.24 can go ahead.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25 /// | | | | - |
| 24AYeah, the board members.24 can go ahead.25QWhat was his salary at the time of his25 /// | | - | | |
| 25 Q What was his salary at the time of his 25 /// | | | | |
| | 25 | | | |
| | | | | Page 25 |

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

| 1 BY MS. WOODRUM: | 1 payments from Elko Federal Credit Union after his |
|---|--|
| 2 Q Did he have health insurance and life | 2 death? |
| 3 insurance? | 3 A They gave me I want to say they gave me |
| 4 A Yes. And I don't remember who his health | 4 10,000 towards his funeral. |
| 5 insurance was. It was I guess I should have | 5 Q Anything else? |
| 6 refreshed that. I don't remember. | 6 A No. |
| 7 Q It's okay. I should have said at the | 7 Q Prior to his employment with Elko Federal |
| 8 beginning | 8 Credit Union, where was Doug employed? |
| 9 A Anthem. I think it was Anthem. | 9 A He worked he was the CEO of Moapa, |
| 10 Q I should have said at the beginning, if at | 10 M-o-a-p-a, Valley Federal Credit Union. |
| 11 some time during the deposition you remember something | 11 Q How long did he have that position for? |
| 12 that I asked you about earlier or something comes to | 12 A For 19 years. |
| 13 mind, just go ahead and let me know. | 13 Q Of those 19 years, was he the CEO that entire |
| 14 Did he have life insurance through Elko | 14 time? |
| 15 Federal Credit Union? | 15 A Yes. |
| 16 A Yes. | 16 Q What was his reason for leaving? |
| 17 Q What was the amount of life insurance he | 17 A Basically with the economy crash, his credit |
| 18 had? | 18 union merged with America First Credit Union, so he |
| 19 A Double his salary. | 19 needed a new job. |
| 20 Q Was it somewhere close to 300,000? | 20 Q Where was Moapa Valley Credit Union located, |
| 21 A Yes, with a double indemnity on accidental | 21 or where did he work out of? |
| 22 death. | 22 A He worked out of their Overton administrative |
| 23 Q Did you receive a payment from the life | 23 office in Overton, Nevada. |
| 24 insurance company? | 24 Q Where is Overton, Nevada in relation to |
| 25 A Yes. | 25 Logandale? Are they close? |
| Page 26 | |
| 1 Q What amount did you receive? | 1 A Yeah, about six miles apart. |
| 2 A I think it was 580. | 2 Q When he left Moapa Valley, what was his |
| 3 Q When did you receive that? | 3 salary? |
| 4 A May of 2017. | 4 A I don't know an exact. I know it was between |
| 5 Q I think I saw in some of the records from | 5 probably 175 and 200, which included bonuses and |
| 6 Elko Federal Credit Union that they had considered | 6 housing and car allowance. |
| 7 continuing to pay you Doug's salary until the life | 7 Q That was included in the 175 |
| 8 insurance kicked in. Did that ever happen? | 8 A Yeah, uh-huh. |
| 9 A No, they didn't pay me they paid me | 9 Q Did he have any type of retirement plan |
| 10 until let's see. I thought it was only three | 10 through Moapa Valley? |
| 11 months, to be honest. I thought it was through August | 11 A Yes. |
| 12 after he died. | 12 Q What type of retirement plan did he have? |
| 13 Q So from the time of his death through August, | 13 A I don't know. I don't know if I ever knew, |
| 14 you received a check from Elko Federal Credit Union? | 14 but he kind of lost that with the whole merge, so |
| 15 A Yes. | 15 Q So when you say "he lost it," are you not |
| 16 Q Was it for Doug's regular salary? | 16 entitled to any retirement that he has from Moapa |
| 17 A Yes. | 17 Valley? |
| 18 Q So the amount that he would have received | 18 A Not now, no. |
| 19 every month? | 19 Q Are there any type of retirement plans that |
| 20 A Yes. | 20 Doug had that you'll receive funds from? |
| 21 Q Do you recall what that amount was? | 21 A No. |
| 21×200 you recall what that allount was: | 22 Q Did he have any type of 401(k) at Elko |
| | |
| 22 A Not right off. | ••• |
| 22 A Not right off.23 Q Do you have an estimate? | 23 Federal Credit Union? |
| 22 A Not right off. | ••• |

^{8 (}Pages 26 - 29)

٠

.

| 1 | Q | What happened to that at the time of his | 1 | they we | ould be entitled to that money. |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| 2 | | | 2 | • | Do you know if workers' comp has a lien in |
| 3 | | I have it in an IRA. | 3 | this law | |
| 4 | | Did he have any life insurance other than the | 4 | | I don't believe so. |
| 5 | | nce he had through Elko Federal Credit Union? | 5 | | Have you notified them of this lawsuit? |
| 6 | | No. | 6 | | MS. MORALES: Objection, form. |
| 7 | | Other than the life insurance payment, have | 7 | | THE WITNESS: I have not. |
| | | of paid any other type of death benefit, like | | | S. WOODRUM: |
| | | h Social Security? | 9 | | What is your understanding of why you're |
| 10 | - | No, not through Social Security. | | | I to worker's compensation? |
| 11 | | Have you applied for any type of death | 11 | | My husband was leaving a business meeting, a |
| | | t through Social Security? | | | y business meeting where he basically was there |
| 13 | A | No. | | | for the meal, and pay for the things it was |
| 14 | | What about worker's compensation? | | | nonthly meeting they had every month. |
| 15 | | Yes, I have worker's compensation. | 15 | | So he was working at the time of the |
| 16 | | Are you currently receiving worker's | | inciden | - |
| 17 | • | ensation? | 10 | | |
| 17 | - | Yes. | 17 | | |
| 18 | | | | - | Prior to his employment with Moapa Valley |
| | | MS. MORALES: Objection, form; collateral | | | Union, do you recall where Doug worked? |
| | source. | S. WOODRUM: | 20 | | He worked for Idaho Central Credit Union in |
| | - | | | | llo, Idaho. |
| 22 | Q | Do you receive monthly payments? | 22 | | Was he always employed with a credit union or |
| 23 | | Yes. | | | ype of financial institution? |
| 24 | • | What amount? | 24 | | Not always, but from 1982 on. |
| 25 | A | Well, let me look Page 30 | 25 | Q | What did he do at Idaho? Page 2 |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | MS. MORALES: Just object to this whole line | 1 | Α | 1983 on, probably more so. In Idaho Central |
| | - | stioning so I don't have to keep interrupting | 2 | he was | an executive vice president over lending and |
| 3 | you; co | ollateral source. Just reserve the right. | 3 | collecti | ions. |
| 4 | - | THE WITNESS: 3697.04. | 4 | Q | What dates was he at Idaho Credit Union? |
| 5 | BY MS | S. WOODRUM: | 5 | Α | 19 October of '87, I do believe, until |
| 6 | Q | So \$3,697.04 a month? | 6 | Decem | ber of 1993. |
| 7 | Α | Yes. | 7 | Q | Why did he leave that position? |
| 8 | Q | When did you start receiving those | 8 | Α | We moved well, because we were getting |
| 9 | payme | ents? | 9 | ready te | o take the job at Logandale. |
| 10 | | Well, I think it was September or October of | 10 | Q | Was it just a better job, better |
| 11 | | And I do believe they prorated it back to the | 11 | opportu | |
| | death. | | 12 | | Yeah. |
| 13 | Q | So at some point you received payments for | 13 | | To your knowledge, was Doug ever fired from a |
| | - | ver was left in June, July, August, then you | | job? | |
| | | l receiving monthly payments? | 15 | | No. |
| _ | | Yes. | 16 | | So other than the worker's compensation that |
| | | How long are you entitled to those payments | | • | liscussed and the income you get from your |
| 16 | | | | | ology business, do you receive any other type of |
| 16 17 | for? | | | income | |
| 16 17 18 | for? A | I think the rest of my life But I'm not | | meome | · · |
| 16 17 18 19 | Α | I think the rest of my life. But I'm not I still continue to get them if I remarry: | | Δ | No |
| 16 17 18 19 20 | A sure if | I still continue to get them if I remarry; | 20 | | No. Do you have any type of retirement account? |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A sure if that's s | I still continue to get them if I remarry; something I need to clarify. | 20 21 | Q | Do you have any type of retirement account? |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A sure if that's s Q | I still continue to get them if I remarry; something I need to clarify. Do you have any understanding of, if you were | 20 21 22 | Q A | Do you have any type of retirement account? No. |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A sure if that's s Q to reco | I still continue to get them if I remarry; something I need to clarify. Do you have any understanding of, if you were over in a lawsuit, if those payments would go | 20 21 22 23 | Q A Q | Do you have any type of retirement account? No. Do you currently live alone? |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | A sure if that's s Q to reco away? | I still continue to get them if I remarry; something I need to clarify. Do you have any understanding of, if you were over in a lawsuit, if those payments would go | 20 21 22 23 24 | Q A Q A | Do you have any type of retirement account? No. Do you currently live alone? Yes. |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A sure if that's s Q to reco away? | I still continue to get them if I remarry; something I need to clarify. Do you have any understanding of, if you were over in a lawsuit, if those payments would go | 20 21 22 23 | Q A Q A | Do you have any type of retirement account? No. Do you currently live alone? |

9 (Pages 30 - 33)

| 1 | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| | A | It was fine. | 1 | Q | So through Christmas? |
| 2 | Q | Would you consider him in good health? | 2 | Α | Uh-huh. |
| 3 | Α | Yes. | 3 | Q | Where was he hospitalized at? |
| 4 | Q | Did he have any chronic health conditions? | 4 | Α | Dixie Medical Center in St. George, Utah. |
| 5 | A | Well, he had recently taken started taking | 5 | Q | Did he have any long-term complications from |
| 6 hig | gh b | lood pressure medicine. | 6 | that? | |
| 7 | Q | So medicine to treat high blood pressure? | 7 | Α | Not really. |
| 8 | Α | Yes. | 8 | Q | When you say not really |
| 9 | Q | I saw in some of his medical records that he | 9 | Α | I mean, he didn't nothing that affected |
| 0 co | mpl | ained of frequent headaches; do you recall | 10 | his life | e. I mean |
| 11 tha | at? | | 11 | Q | Did he monitor his blood pressure? |
| 12 | Α | Yeah. | 12 | Α | He actually was given a machine that very |
| 13 | Q | Was he taking any type of medication for | 13 | occasi | onally he'd use. |
| 14 tha | at? | | 14 | Q | When he would take his blood pressure, do you |
| 15 | Α | No. Just like a Tylenol or Excedrin Migraine | 15 | know | what it would typically be? |
| l6 is | actu | ally what he would take. | 16 | Α | No. |
| 17 | Q | Would you say that you are the person most | 17 | Q | Did he write it down ever? |
| 18 kn | nowl | edgeable about Doug's health condition? | 18 | Α | Not that I recall. |
| 19 | Α | I would assume so. | 19 | Q | I saw in some of your journal entries, you |
| 20 | Q | Other than hypertension and headaches, any | 20 | menti | oned that you are a member of the LDS Church; is |
| 21 otl | her | health problems? | 21 | that co | prrect? |
| 22 | Α | No. | 22 | Α | Yes. |
| 23 | Q | Had he ever had any surgeries? | 23 | Q | Doug also? |
| 24 | Α | No. | 24 | Α | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | Had he been in any other car accidents Page 34 | 25 | Q | Sounds like you guys played a pretty active Page 3 |
| l eve | | | | | |
| 1 646 | er? | | 1 | part ir | that church? |
| | | No. | 1 2 | part ir A | n that church? Yes. |
| 2 | A | No. Any injuries as a child? | | - | |
| 2 | A Q | | 2 | A Q | Yes. |
| 2 3 4 | A Q | Any injuries as a child? | 2 3 | A Q | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop |
| 2 3 4 | A Q A Q | Any injuries as a child? No. | 2 3 4 | A Q prior | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop or at the time of his death? |
| 2 3 4 5 | A Q A Q | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. | 2 3 4 5 | A Q prior - A Q | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A Q A Q A Q | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A Q prior A Q A | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A Q A Q A Q re pł | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A Q prior - A Q A they h | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 | A Q A Q A Q re pł | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 | A Q A Q re ph A start | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind the going to Dr. Whimple for just his | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just hanage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; | A Q A Q re ph A start | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just nanage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 | A Q A Q A Q re ph A start Q | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just manage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there pecific responsibilities? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy 12 13 | A Q A Q A Q re pH A start Q A | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just manage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; 12 13 14 Do | A Q A Q A Q reph A Start Q A on't h | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just manage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there pecific responsibilities? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy 12 13 14 Do | A Q A Q A Q re pH A start Q A Q A Don't H Q | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary sysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. mave a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro he kin | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just nanage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and bgrams. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy 12 13 14 Do 15 16 | A Q A Q A Q re ph A start Q A On't h Q A | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro he kin even b | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just nanage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and ograms. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; 12 13 14 Do 15 16 17 | A Q A Q A Q reph A start Q A Q A Q A Q | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind the going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. Why was he hospitalized? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up proc he kin even h Q | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just manage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and ograms. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. About how many hours a week did he spend |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; 12 13 14 Do 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q A Q Start Pperto Q A Q A Q A Q A | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. Why was he hospitalized? He had a rupture close to his in his | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro he kim even h Q doing | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just hanage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and bgrams. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. About how many hours a week did he spend those types of duties? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; 12 13 14 Do 15 16 17 18 19 esc | A Q A Q re ph A Start Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. Why was he hospitalized? He had a rupture close to his in his agus, close to his the opening of his stomach. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro he kin even h Q doing A | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just hanage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and ograms. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. About how many hours a week did he spend those types of duties? Well, besides three hours of church, probably |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy 12 13 14 Do 15 16 17 18 19 eso 20 I d | A Q A Q reph A start Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Opha Ion't I | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. Why was he hospitalized? He had a rupture close to his in his agus, close to his the opening of his stomach. know. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro he kin even h Q doing A couple | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just nanage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and bgrams. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. About how many hours a week did he spend those types of duties? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; 12 13 14 Do 15 16 17 18 19 esc 20 I d 21 | A Q A Q re ph A Start Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind the going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. Why was he hospitalized? He had a rupture close to his in his figus, close to his the opening of his stomach. know. How did he rupture his esophagus? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro he kin even b Q doing A couple three. | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just manage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and ograms. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. About how many hours a week did he spend those types of duties? Well, besides three hours of church, probably e of hours a week, maybe more three, two to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; 12 13 14 Do 15 16 17 18 19 eso 20 I d 21 22 | A Q A Q re ph A Start Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A opha alon't l | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. Why was he hospitalized? He had a rupture close to his in his agus, close to his the opening of his stomach. know. How did he rupture his esophagus? He swallowed a Dayquil, yeah. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help m the fir Q any sp A up pro he kim even h Q doing A couple three. Q | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just manage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and bgrams. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. About how many hours a week did he spend those types of duties? Well, besides three hours of church, probably e of hours a week, maybe more three, two to Was that a voluntary position, so to speak? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; 12 13 14 Do 15 16 17 18 19 esc 20 I d 21 22 23 | A Q A Q A Q A Start Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. Why was he hospitalized? He had a rupture close to his in his ugus, close to his the opening of his stomach. know. How did he rupture his esophagus? He swallowed a Dayquil, yeah. How long was he hospitalized for that? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro he kin even h Q doing A couple three. Q He wa | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just hanage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and bgrams. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. About how many hours a week did he spend those types of duties? Well, besides three hours of church, probably e of hours a week, maybe more three, two to Was that a voluntary position, so to speak? asn't paid for it? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 car 9 10 of 11 hy; 12 13 14 Do 15 16 17 18 19 eso 20 I d 21 22 | A Q A Q A Q A Start Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q | Any injuries as a child? No. Any broken bones ever? Not that I'm aware. Did he have a regular physician, a primary hysician? Well, when we moved to Spring Creek, he kind ted going to Dr. Whimple for just his ension and the few headaches that he had. Did he have a primary care at Logandale? He usually just went to the urgent care. have a lot of options in Logandale. Was he ever hospitalized? He was in, let's see, 2011, December. Why was he hospitalized? He had a rupture close to his in his fugus, close to his the opening of his stomach. know. How did he rupture his esophagus? He swallowed a Dayquil, yeah. How long was he hospitalized for that? 12 days, from December 19th until whatever | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q prior - A Q A they h help n the fir Q any sp A up pro he kin even h Q doing A couple three. Q He wa A | Yes. That Doug served as a counselor in the bishop - or at the time of his death? Yes. Can you explain what that means? Well, you have a bishop of each ward, then ave a counselor that serves with them to just manage whatever goes on in the ward. So he was st counselor. What were his responsibilities? Were there becific responsibilities? He kind of oversaw the youth, like the 12 and ograms. He wasn't over the actual programs, but d of and lots of other stuff. I couldn't begin to tell you. About how many hours a week did he spend those types of duties? Well, besides three hours of church, probably e of hours a week, maybe more three, two to Was that a voluntary position, so to speak? |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 10 (Pages 34 - 37)

.

٠

| | | | | - |
|----|------------|---|----|--|
| 1 | time? | | 1 | Q Who is Danny Benson? |
| 2 | Α | | 2 | 8 |
| 3 | Q | • | | the chief financial officer at Elko Federal Credit |
| 4 | | I actually was a first counselor in the young | 4 | Union. He was there for the meeting as well. |
| 5 | women | n's organization, and other things. That was my | 5 | ` |
| 6 | main c | alling. | 6 | A Well, what was standard, they'd have a board |
| 7 | Q | That was also a voluntary calling? | 7 | meeting at the credit union, then they'd all go to a |
| 8 | Α | Yes. | 8 | place to eat dinner afterwards. It was kind of their |
| 9 | Q | About how many weeks did you spend doing | 9 | way of compensating the board for their service. Thi |
| 10 | church | activities at the time of Doug's death? | 10 | particular night, and most nights, it was held at a |
| 11 | Α | How many weeks? | | restaurant called Machi's in Elko. |
| 12 | | Sorry. Hours a week? | 12 | Q When they would go to Machi's, would they |
| 13 | | Hours a week, probably six. | 13 | typically drive? Walk? |
| 14 | | Do you continue to be active in your church | 14 | |
| | commi | | 15 | the street in the parking lot. |
| 16 | | Yes. | 16 | |
| 17 | Q | Do you have a different calling now? | | received the call from Danny Benson? |
| 18 | Ă | Yes. | 18 | - |
| 19 | | What do you do now? | | like it was between 8:00 and 8:30. |
| 20 | | I direct the choir. | 20 | |
| 21 | Q | About how many hours a week do you spend on | | the accident? |
| | × that? | ribbar now many nours a week do you spend on | 22 | |
| 23 | | Probably just one, probably, choir | 23 | |
| | practic | | 24 | · |
| 25 | - | And that's a voluntary position also? | 25 | |
| 25 | Y | Page 38 | 25 | Page 40 |
| · | | | | |
| 1 | | Yes. | 1 | A Yes. |
| 2 | • | So when did you first learn that Doug had | 2 | Q Was anyone at your home with you? |
| 3 | | involved in a car accident? | 3 | |
| 4 | | Do you want me to answer like the date, the | 4 | |
| | | or are you wanting to know how I received the | 5 | |
| _ | - | nation? | | daughter and her husband were in Thailand on a wedding |
| 7 | • | So how did you find out? | 7 | anniversary trip. |
| 8 | | | 8 | Q Did any of your grandsons talk to Mr. |
| 9 | | What day was that? | | Benson? |
| 10 | | June 22nd, 2016. | 10 | |
| 11 | Q | And you said it was Danny Benson? | 11 | Q Did you tell any of your grandsons what Mr. |
| 12 | | Yes. | | Benson told you? |
| 13 | • | And what do you recall Mr. Benson saying to | 13 | A All I said was Grandpa got hit by a car, but |
| | you? | | 14 | he's okay, and I'm going to go to the hospital and |
| 15 | Α | He said, I don't want to alarm you, but | 15 | meet him. |
| 16 | Doug | 's been hit by a car, but he's okay. They're | 16 | Q Did you have to find somebody to watch the |
| 17 | assess | ing his injuries, and then he just told me that | 17 | grandkids? |
| 18 | the an | nbulance was there and they were going to take | 18 | A I didn't. At the time my oldest grandson |
| 19 | him to | o the hospital. | 19 | was let's see how old was he? Well, he's 16 now, |
| 20 | Q | So your understanding is when Mr. Benson | 20 | so I was thinking he was like 12 at the time. So I |
| 21 | called | you, he was at the scene of the accident? | 21 | just left him with the little ones. And then later |
| 22 | Α | Yes. | | that evening one of my friends, Karen Patton, came and |
| 23 | Q | Do you recall anything else about that | 23 | stayed with them. |
| | conve | ersation? | 24 | Q How soon after getting the call from Mr. |
| | | | | |
| | | Not really. | 25 | Benson did you leave to go to the hospital? |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

11 (Pages 38 - 41)

527

| 1 | A Probably 15 minutes. | 1 | Q After they took Doug in the hospital, what |
|----|--|----|---|
| 2 | Q And you said you went directly to the | | happened next? |
| | hospital, right? You didn't go to the scene of the | 3 | A They put him in a room and just started |
| - | accident? | | assessing his injuries. |
| 5 | A No, I went directly to the hospital. | 5 | Q When you say they started assessing his |
| 6 | Q How far of a drive from your home was it to | | injuries, do you know who was assessing his |
| 7 | the hospital? | 7 | injuries? |
| 8 | A Probably 15 minutes, maybe 20. 15, 20. I | 8 | A The nurse. There was a couple nurses in |
| | actually saw the ambulance coming up the street as I | 9 | there, and one in particular I don't know who she |
| | got to the stoplight to turn in towards the hospital | 10 | was for sure; I don't know her name. |
| 11 | and assumed it was him. | 11 | Q So somebody seemed to be the main nurse in |
| 12 | Q When you saw the ambulance, did it have | 12 | charge? |
| | lights and sirens? | 13 | A Yes. |
| 14 | A No. | 14 | Q And other nurses helping her out? |
| 15 | | 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | that he was in? | 16 | Q How do you know they were nurses? |
| 17 | A Yes. | 17 | A I assumed. |
| 18 | Q How did you confirm that? | 18 | Q They didn't tell you; you just kind of |
| 19 | A Because it turned right in front of me, and I | 19 | assumed based on what they were doing? |
| 20 | turned and followed it to the emergency room doors | 20 | A Yes. And they mentioned something about the |
| 21 | exit entrance. | 21 | doctor was on the way or something, that's why I |
| 22 | Q Between the time that you got the call from | 22 | assumed they were nurses. |
| 23 | Mr. Benson and the time that you arrived at the | 23 | Q Did you ever meet the doctor? |
| 24 | hospital, other than your grandsons, did you talk to | 24 | A Yes. |
| 25 | anyone else? Page 42 | 25 | Q How long between the time that they took Doug Page 4 |
| 1 | A No. | | into the E.R. and started assessing him until the |
| 2 | Q So you didn't let anyone else know that Doug | 2 | doctor got there? |
| 3 | had been involved in a car accident? | 3 | |
| 4 | A No. | 4 | |
| 5 | Q Did you talk to the paramedics or EMTs? | 5 | took the doctor to get in to see him? |
| 6 | A No. I just got out of the car just as they | 6 | , |
| 7 | were pulling him out of the back of the ambulance, and | 7 | Q And he seemed okay to you? |
| 8 | just I walked in with them. | 8 | |
| 9 | Q Did you talk to Doug at that time? | 9 | |
| 10 | A Yes. | 10 | |
| 11 | Q Was he lucid? | 11 | |
| 12 | A He was very coherent. "Oh, there's my wife." | 12 | |
| 13 | Just held my hand, was really glad I was there. | 13 | • |
| 14 | Q So he didn't seem to be confused at all? | 14 | |
| 15 | A No. | 15 | Q During the time that the nurses were |
| 16 | Q At that time, did he tell you what had | | assessing him, did you make any phone calls? |
| 17 | happened? | 17 | A No. |
| 18 | A No. He apologized. | 18 | Q So then you said about 15 to 30 minutes |
| 19 | Q What did he say when he apologized? | 19 | later, the doctor came in. Did you talk to the |
| 20 | A "Sorry, this happened." | 20 | doctor? |
| 21 | Q What did you say to him when he apologized? | 21 | A Yes. |
| 22 | A "It's okay. It's not your fault." | 22 | Q And did Doug talk to the doctor also? |
| 23 | Q And you said you never talked to the | 23 | A Yes. |
| 24 | paramedics about what happened? | 24 | Q Tell me what you recall about your |
| 25 | A No. | 25 | conversation with the doctor. |
| | Page 43 | | Page 4 |

12 (Pages 42 - 45)

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

,

| v that until we were in the |
|--|
| ith Doug. |
| nson present while the E.R. doctor |
| n? |
| owed the ambulance to the |
| and walked in with us as well. |
| oming into the little cubicle. |
| bicle, but into that space. |
| ll if he was there when the doctor |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| er right, I think he was. |
| Il the doctor's name? |
| |
| er met Dr. Garvey before? |
| |
| er been to the E.R. at Elko |
| |
| |
| first encounter with Dr. Garvey, |
| formational questions to assess |
| Doug had any type of confusion or |
| hat, what happened? |
| started he and the nurses |
| here he hurt, you know. Like do |
| you hurt here? Where do you hurt Page |
| ug just said, "I really just hurt |
| n my right side cavity." |
| cind of pointing to your right |
| |
| |
| ey touched his arms, "Do you have |
| st remember that actual wording |
| ug ended up saying, which was kind |
| u have any concerns? Do you have |
| you have any concerns," as they |
| dy. Then he stopped and just said, |
| |
| ern was the economy? |
| |
| ld go touch different areas of his |
| ng at the head and moving down and |
| concerns? |
| |
| did he say that hurts |
| |
| t cavity on his right side. |
| blain of any difficulty |
| · · |
| |
| was he clothed? Was he wearing |
| |

Page 47

13 (Pages 46 - 49)

529

| | a gown? | 1 | attested to it. He said as long as he ever known |
|---|--|--|---|
| 2 | A Yes, he had his clothes on still. They had | | Doug, he never seen him drink alcohol at the |
| | cut his pants on his one leg or had they taken them | | meetings. |
| | off? No, they had cut them because I seen them, and | 4 | Q Did other board members drink alcohol at the |
| | he was bugged about that because he liked those pants. | 5 | meeting? |
| | And he was asking where his Ed Manellin (phonetic) | 6 | A Yes, frequently. |
| | shoes were. He said, I like those shoes, don't lose | 7 | Q So back to the doctor and the nurses' |
| | my shoes. | | examination. After they checked his body and they |
|) | Q Did he have any visible injuries? | | said they were going to do some scans, did they say |
|) | A The only ones that really were visible, he | | anything else about what the plan was? |
| | had a little scrape on his head. I do believe it was | 11 | A Not at this point. |
| | his left, because I was standing on his left as he was | 12 | Q At that point, did they tell you anything |
| | laying, and then his right knee was scraped. | | about what his injuries might be or how extensive they |
| 4 | Q Did any of those scrapes require stitches? | | were? |
| 5 | A No. They were more scrapes than cuts. | 15 | A No, because they didn't know. |
| 5 | | 15 | Q Did you have any individual conversation with |
| 7 | Q Did you ever see his right chest area? A I don't recall if I did, actually. | 10 | |
| 3 | | 17 | A Not before the results of the MRI. |
| | Q So you wouldn't recall if there were any bruising there? | 18 | |
|) | A No. | | |
| ł | A No. Q So after the doctor and nurses asked him if | 20 | with Doug? A Yeah, mostly. |
| | | 21 | |
| | he had any concerns by touching different areas of his | | Q And when the police officer came in, did he talk to the doctor at all? |
| | body, what happened next? | 23 24 | |
| 4 5 | A Well, from all they could tell, was that you | | A I'm sure he could have. I don't remember if |
| 3 | know, they didn't see that he had any broken bones Page 50 | 23 | they had a conversation. Page |
| 1 | like in his arms or legs that they could tell, so they | 1 | Q Did he talk to the nurses, the police |
| | decided to schedule an MRI to see how extensive his | | officer? |
| | possible internal injuries were. | 3 | |
| 4 | Q Do you know what parts of the body they | | do remember about the police officers, Doug was at one |
| | | | |
| | intended to do that on? | | |
| 5 | intended to do that on? A L think just the chest $-$ the body, the | | point, he started saying that he felt nauseous. They |
| 5 6 | A I think just the chest the body, the | 6 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that |
| 5 5 7 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really | 6 7 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked |
| 5 5 7 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. | 6 7 8 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head | 6 7 8 9 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? | 6 7 8 9 10 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were |
| 5578901 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and |
| 55789012 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." |
| 557890123 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started |
| 5578901234 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find |
| 56789012345 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. |
| 567890123456 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he it seemed like he came in shortly after we did. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type |
| 5 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he it seemed like he came in shortly after we did. Q Did the police officer watch while they were | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type A Yeah, he just found a pan and just sat it |
| 56789012345678 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he it seemed like he came in shortly after we did. Q Did the police officer watch while they were examining him? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type A Yeah, he just found a pan and just sat it next to the bed. |
| 567890123456789 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he it seemed like he came in shortly after we did. Q Did the police officer watch while they were examining him? A Yes. And he also asked questions because he | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type A Yeah, he just found a pan and just sat it next to the bed. Q Did Doug ever throw up? |
| 5678901234567890 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he it seemed like he came in shortly after we did. Q Did the police officer watch while they were examining him? A Yes. And he also asked questions because he wanted to see how much my husband had possibly to | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type A Yeah, he just found a pan and just sat it next to the bed. Q Did Doug ever throw up? A No. It subsided. |
| 56789012345678901 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because heit seemed like he came in shortly after we did. Q Did the police officer watch while they were examining him? A Yes. And he also asked questions because he wanted to see how much my husband had possibly to drink that night, especially with being a hit and run. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type A Yeah, he just found a pan and just sat it next to the bed. Q Did Doug ever throw up? A No. It subsided. Q Do you recall the police officer's name? |
| 567890123456789012 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he it seemed like he came in shortly after we did. Q Did the police officer watch while they were examining him? A Yes. And he also asked questions because he wanted to see how much my husband had possibly to drink that night, especially with being a hit and run. They needed to start investigating the situation. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type A Yeah, he just found a pan and just sat it next to the bed. Q Did Doug ever throw up? A No. It subsided. Q Do you recall the police officer's name? A I want to say Shane Daz, but I might be |
| 5678901234567890123 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he it seemed like he came in shortly after we did. Q Did the police officer watch while they were examining him? A Yes. And he also asked questions because he wanted to see how much my husband had possibly to drink that night, especially with being a hit and run. They needed to start investigating the situation. Q Had your husband had anything to drink that | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type A Yeah, he just found a pan and just sat it next to the bed. Q Did Doug ever throw up? A No. It subsided. Q Do you recall the police officer's name? A I want to say Shane Daz, but I might be wrong. I'm probably wrong. I should have reviewed |
| 56789012345678901123 | A I think just the chest the body, the actual body, because that's the only place he really complained of pain. Q Do you know if they intended to scan his head to check for any bleeding? A I don't think so, but I don't know for a fact, but it doesn't seem like they did. So the police officer also came in just close to the time that the doctor came. Actually, he might have even been there before the doctor, because he it seemed like he came in shortly after we did. Q Did the police officer watch while they were examining him? A Yes. And he also asked questions because he wanted to see how much my husband had possibly to drink that night, especially with being a hit and run. They needed to start investigating the situation. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | were asking him how much he eaten and drank that night, so he told them he just ate a steak and baked potato and salad, and had several refills of soda or couple refills of soda. And he was also complaining that he needed to go to the bathroom. So they were trying to help him. They were like, "Hang tight, and we'll let you relieve yourself in a minute." So the police officer when Doug started complaining about being nauseous was trying to find some kind of a pan he could throw up in, if he had to. Q Did he find some type A Yeah, he just found a pan and just sat it next to the bed. Q Did Doug ever throw up? A No. It subsided. Q Do you recall the police officer's name? A I want to say Shane Daz, but I might be wrong. I'm probably wrong. I should have reviewed all this stuff, sorry. |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 ٠

,

.

| 1 doc | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| | tor left until they took Doug to go get the tests | 1 | · · · · |
| | they ordered? | 2 | 0.1 |
| | A I don't know. Maybe 30, 45 minutes. It's | 3 | |
| | to judge, but we just waited in there and visited | | had a CT scan, would you have any reason to dispute |
| | stuff until they hauled him down. | 5 | that? |
| | Q That was you and Mr. Benson? | 6 | 5 5 5 5 5 5 |
| | A Pretty much. And just the nurses that were | 7 | because after they gave him the blessing, I left the |
| 8 kind | l of in and out. | 8 | room, and Parry Wilson left the hospital, but John |
| 9 | MS. MORALES: When you get to a good place to | 9 | Patton stayed. He's also a physician. He just |
| 0 stop |). | 10 | stayed, wanted to be there for me for moral support. |
| 1 | MS. WOODRUM: Sure we can stop now. | ; 11 | Q Is John Patton, would you consider him a |
| 2 | (Break taken.) | 12 | friend? |
| 3 BY | MS. WOODRUM: | 13 | A Yes. |
| 4 (| Q So we were talking about the first encounter | 14 | Q What type of physician is he? |
| 5 with | Dr. Garvey when Doug went for some testing, and | : 15 | A I believe he's a podiatrist, I'm not |
| 6 you | continued to talk with the nurses and Mr. Benson | 16 | positive. A foot doctor. |
| 7 duri | ing that time; correct? | . 17 | Q Yeah, a foot doctor. How long was Doug in |
| | A Yes. | 18 | the MRI room? |
| 9 (| About how long was Doug gone to get the | . 19 | A I don't know. Maybe I don't know. While |
| 0 testi | ing for? | 20 | he was in there, I called my kids and told them what |
| | A Let's back up there, because when you asked | | had happened. So it seemed like an hour-ish or so. I |
| 2 me | that, I was thinking how long we waited until the | 22 | don't know. |
| 3 test. | - | 23 | Q Did you call all of your children? |
| 24 (| 2 I may have asked it that way, I apologize. | 24 | |
| | you waited about 30 | 25 | Thailand. |
| | Page 54 | : | Page |
| | | | |
| | A 30 minutes or so 30, 40 minutes before he | 1 | Q What generally did you tell your kids? |
| 2 actu | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. | 2 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, |
| 2 actu 3 (| ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? | 23 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but |
| 2 actu 3 (4 A | ally left. So we were all waiting in there.Q So Doug continued to talk with you?A Uh-huh. | 2 3 4 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X |
| 2 actu 3 (4 A 5 (| ally left. So we were all waiting in there.Q So Doug continued to talk with you?A Uh-huh.Q And the nurses? | 2 3 4 5 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not |
| 2 actu 3 (4 A 5 (6 A | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. | 2 3 4 5 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. |
| 2 actu 3 (4 A 5 (6 A | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? | 2 3 4 5 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. |
| 2 actu 3 () 4 // 5 () 6 // 7 () 8 // | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. A And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. |
| 2 actu 3 () 4 A 5 () 6 A 7 () 8 A | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. A And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to the him a blessing. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? |
| 2 actu 3 () 4 / / 5 () 6 / / 7 () 8 / / 9 give 0 () | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. A And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. |
| 2 actu 3 (4 / 5 (6 / 7 (8 / 9 give 0 (| ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. A And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to the him a blessing. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. |
| 2 actu 3 (4 / 5 (6 / 7 (8 / 9 give 0 (1 / | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to thim a blessing. Q Someone from your church? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? |
| 2 actu 3 (4 / 5 (6 / 7 (8 / 9 give 0 (1 / 2 (| ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to the him a blessing. Q Someone from your church? A Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? |
| 2 actu 3 () 4 2 5 () 6 2 7 () 8 2 9 give 0 () 1 2 2 () 3 2 | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to the him a blessing. Q Someone from your church? A Yes. Q Did you call someone? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las |
| 2 actu 3 () 4 // 5 () 6 // 7 () 8 // 9 give 0 () 1 // 2 () 3 // 4 all g | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to c him a blessing. Q Someone from your church? A Yes. Q Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son |
| 2 actu 3 (1 4 / / 5 (1 6 / / 7 (1 8 / / 9 give 0 (1 1 / / 2 (1 3 / / 4 all g 5 Patt | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to the him a blessing. Q Someone from your church? A Yes. Q Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was |
| 2 actu 3 (1 4 / / 5 (1 6 / / 7 (1 8 / / 9 give 0 (1 1 / / 2 (1 3 / / 4 all g 5 Patt 6 cam | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to thim a blessing. Q Someone from your church? A Yes. Q Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John on. So John Patton and a man named Parry Wilson | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was going to school here at UNLV, so he was here too. |
| 2 actu 3 (1) 4 / / 5 (1) 6 / / 7 (1) 8 / / 9 give 0 (1) 1 / / 2 (1) 3 / / 4 all g 5 Patt 6 cam 7 arriv | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to c him a blessing. Q Someone from your church? A Yes. Q Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John on. So John Patton and a man named Parry Wilson ie to the hospital and about the time they | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was going to school here at UNLV, so he was here too. Q You said Audrey was in Thailand. Is that why |
| 2 actual 3 (1) 4 4 5 (1) 6 4 7 (1) 8 4 9 give 0 (1) 2 (1) 3 4 4 all g 5 Patt 6 cam 7 arriv 8 roor | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. A And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to c him a blessing. Q Someone from your church? A Yes. Q Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John on. So John Patton and a man named Parry Wilson is to the hospital and about the time they wed, we were all walking down the hall to the MRI | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was going to school here at UNLV, so he was here too. Q You said Audrey was in Thailand. Is that why you had called the four boys? |
| 2 actu 3 (0 4 / / 5 (0 6 / / 7 (0 8 / / 9 give 0 (0 1 / / 2 (0 3 / / 4 all g 5 Patt 6 cam 7 arriv 8 roon 9 were | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. Q So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. Q And the nurses? A Uh-huh. Q And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to c him a blessing. Q Someone from your church? A Yes. Q Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John on. So John Patton and a man named Parry Wilson ie to the hospital and about the time they wed, we were all walking down the hall to the MRI n. So they actually gave him a blessing while we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was going to school here at UNLV, so he was here too. Q You said Audrey was in Thailand. Is that why you had called the four boys? A Yes. So I couldn't reach her. |
| 2 actual 3 (1) 4 4 5 (1) 6 4 7 (2) 8 4 9 give 0 (2) 1 4 2 (2) 3 4 4 all g 5 Patt 6 cam 7 arriv 8 roor 9 werr 0 (2) | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. A And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to the him a blessing. Someone from your church? A Yes. Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John on. So John Patton and a man named Parry Wilson the to the hospital and about the time they wed, we were all walking down the hall to the MRI m. So they actually gave him a blessing while we e in there waiting, right before the MRI. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was going to school here at UNLV, so he was here too. Q You said Audrey was in Thailand. Is that why you had called the four boys? A Yes. So I couldn't reach her. Q Did you try to reach her? |
| 2 actual 3 (1) 4 4 5 (1) 6 4 7 (2) 8 4 9 give 0 (2) 1 4 2 (1) 4 all g 5 Patt 6 cam 7 arriv 8 roor 9 werr 0 (2) 1 gave | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. A And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to chim a blessing. Someone from your church? A Yes. Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John on. So John Patton and a man named Parry Wilson te to the hospital and about the time they wed, we were all walking down the hall to the MRI n. So they actually gave him a blessing while we e in there waiting, right before the MRI. A And that was John Patton and Parry Wilson who | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was going to school here at UNLV, so he was here too. Q You said Audrey was in Thailand. Is that why you had called the four boys? A Yes. So I couldn't reach her. Q Did you try to reach her? A No. |
| 2 actu 3 () 4 / / 5 () 6 / / 7 () 8 / / 9 give 0 () 1 / / 2 () 3 / / 4 all g 5 Patt 6 cam 7 arriv 8 roor 9 were 0 () 1 gave 2 / / 2 () 3 / / 8 roor 9 were 0 () 1 gave 2 / / 9 were 0 () 1 gave 2 / / 1 gave 2 / / / 1 gave 2 / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. A And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to chim a blessing. Someone from your church? A Yes. Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John on. So John Patton and a man named Parry Wilson ie to the hospital and about the time they wed, we were all walking down the hall to the MRI n. So they actually gave him a blessing while we e in there waiting, right before the MRI. A And that was John Patton and Parry Wilson who e the blessing? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was going to school here at UNLV, so he was here too. Q You said Audrey was in Thailand. Is that why you had called the four boys? A Yes. So I couldn't reach her. Q Did you try to reach her? A No. Q When you were waiting for Doug to return from |
| 2 actual 3 0 4 4 5 0 6 4 7 0 8 4 9 give 10 0 1 4 2 0 3 4 4 all g 5 Patt 6 cam 7 arriv 8 roor 9 were 20 0 21 gave 22 4 3 0 | ally left. So we were all waiting in there. So Doug continued to talk with you? A Uh-huh. A And the nurses? A Uh-huh. And Mr. Benson? A Yes. Then he asked me to call someone to c him a blessing. Someone from your church? A Yes. Did you call someone? A I didn't know who to call because they were gone on a trip. So he told me to call John on. So John Patton and a man named Parry Wilson is to the hospital and about the time they wed, we were all walking down the hall to the MRI n. So they actually gave him a blessing while we is in there waiting, right before the MRI. And that was John Patton and Parry Wilson who is the blessing? A Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A I told them that he had been struck by a car, and explained that he literally had been struck, but that he was okay, and that they were just doing some X rays to see like what was happening for sure, and not to worry about it and panic and stuff. Q At that time, none of your children lived in Elko; correct? A No. Q What was the closest any of your children lived in Elko? A At that time I had a son that lived in Las Vegas, my daughter was in Logandale. I think my son Mitchell was in Idaho, and my youngest son Taylor was going to school here at UNLV, so he was here too. Q You said Audrey was in Thailand. Is that why you had called the four boys? A Yes. So I couldn't reach her. Q Did you try to reach her? A No. Q When you were waiting for Doug to return from the MRI room, where did you wait at? |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 15 (Pages 54 - 57)

| 3 court 4 A 5 Q 6 radio 7 A 8 Q 9 A 0 Q 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like 1 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decide | tion before you answer, it will be easier on our t reporter here and I'll try to do the same. Okay. Once the test results came back from blogy, did Dr. Garvey discuss those with you? Yes. You and Doug? Yes. What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or umothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
|--|---|
| 3 court 4 A 5 Q 6 radio 7 A 8 Q 9 A 0 Q 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like 1 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decic 0 tube 1 lung. 2 Q 3 A 4 4 | t reporter here and I'll try to do the same. Okay. Once the test results came back from ology, did Dr. Garvey discuss those with you? Yes. You and Doug? Yes. What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 4 A 5 Q 6 radio 7 A 8 Q 9 A 0 Q 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like 1 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decic 0 tube 1 lung. 2 Q 3 A 4 4 | Okay. Once the test results came back from Ology, did Dr. Garvey discuss those with you? Yes. You and Doug? Yes. What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 5 Q 6 radio 7 A 8 Q 9 A 0 Q 1 A 2 and 9 3 Q 4 A 5 like 1 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decic 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | Once the test results came back from ology, did Dr. Garvey discuss those with you? Yes. You and Doug? Yes. What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 6 radio 7 A 8 Q 9 A 0 Q 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decico 0 tube 1 lung. 2 Q 3 A 4 4 | blogy, did Dr. Garvey discuss those with you? Yes. You and Doug? Yes. What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 7 A 8 Q 9 A 0 Q 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decico 0 tube 1 lung. 2 Q 3 A 4 4 | Yes. You and Doug? Yes. What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 8 Q 9 A 0 Q 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decio 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | You and Doug? Yes. What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 9 A 0 Q 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decice 0 tube 1 lung. 2 Q 3 A 4 4 | Yes. What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 0 Q 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decic 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | What did he say about the test results? He told me that Doug he had broken ribs some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 1 A 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decide 0 tube 1 lung. 2 Q 3 A 4 | He told me that Doug he had broken ribs Some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 2 and s 3 Q 4 A 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decio 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A | some were in multiple places. Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 3 Q 4 A 5 like I 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decid 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | Did he discuss any other injuries? He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 4 A 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decio 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | He said, as far as they could tell, it didn't he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 5 like l 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decio 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | he had any other injuries. Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or unothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 6 Q 7 pneu 8 A 9 decio 0 tube 1 lung. 2 Q 3 A 4 | Did he ever discuss collapsed lung or imothorax? He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 7 pneu 8 A 9 decic 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 8 A 9 decia 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | He said that they wanted to what they ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 9 decio 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | ded to do based on the results was to put a chest in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 0 tube 1 lung 2 Q 3 A 4 | in to start preventing any fluid buildup in his Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 1 lung. 2 Q 3 A 4 | Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 2 Q 3 A 4 | Did Doug agree to the chest tube? Yes. |
| 3 A 4 | Yes. |
| 4 | |
| | MC MODALES, OK-45 |
| 5 /// | MS. MORALES: Objection; form. |
| | |
| | Page 60 |
| 1 BY N | MS. WOODRUM: |
| 2 Q | And you didn't have any objection to a chest |
| 3 tube | being placed? |
| 4 A | I didn't have an objection to a chest tube. |
| 5 Q | |
| 6 best | medical care; is that correct? |
| 7 A | Right. So Dr. Garvey said explained kind |
| 8 of in | detail I just remember this pretty clearly |
| 9 just s | said that in these type of situations when you |
| 0 have | broken ribs, bruising occurs and you start |
| 1 getti | ng a lot of fluid buildup on the lung. So what |
| 2 they | wanted to do is put a chest tube in so they could |
| 3 prev | ent that fluid from causing pressure on the lung |
| 4 and o | causing the lung to collapse. |
| 5 Q | At this time was a transfer to University of |
| 6 Utah | n discussed? |
| 7 A | Close to that time, he said he was going to |
| 8 call | the hospital there, and he felt like they could |
| 9 just l | handle the situation probably a little bit better |
| 0 than | the Elko hospital could. |
| 1 Q | Did he give any specifics as to why |
| 2 Univ | versity of Utah could handle the situation |
| | - |
| 3 bette | Not really. |
| | Did you agree with the transfer to University |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 | 9 just : 10 have 11 getti 12 they 13 prev 14 and 15 Q 16 Utah 17 A 18 call 19 just 20 than 21 Q 22 Univ 23 bette |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 16 (Pages 58 - 61)

532

,

| | of Utah? | | I forget the other gentleman who came with him? |
|----------------|--|----|---|
| 2 | A Yes, because I didn't I figured they knew | 2 | A Danny Benson or Parry Wilson. |
| 3 | , , | 3 | Q Parry Wilson. |
| 4 | Q Again, you would want your husband to have | 4 | A So I called Karen Patton, that's the person I |
| | | | called, which is John's wife, and asked, because I |
| 6 | A Right. | | didn't have John's phone number. So I called Karen, |
| 7 | Q And did Dr. Garvey ever say that the reason | | and that's why she ended up going and staying with my |
| 8 | he wanted to put a chest tube in is because he was | 8 | kids because I had reached out to her. |
| 9 | | 9 | So then she told John, and John arranged with |
| 10 | Was that one of the basis for doing the chest tube? | | Parry. I didn't talk to Parry. I didn't talk to |
| 11 | A Not the basis I could tell. I just thought | 11 | Parry. |
| | he wanted to do it just to help him in the moment, or | 12 | Q Other than Karen and your children and Mr. |
| 13 | you know, whether he left or not, but I don't | 13 | Benson, did you talk to anybody else during the time |
| 14 | Q So it's fair to say that you don't know | 14 | that he was that Doug was in the E.R.? |
| 15 | whether or not the fact he was going to be transported | 15 | A No. |
| | by air had anything to do with Dr. Garvey's | 16 | Q When you left the room for the chest tube to |
| | recommendation for a chest tube? | 17 | be placed, was it your understanding at that time that |
| 18 | A Right. | 18 | Doug would be transferred to University of Utah? |
| 19 | | 19 | A Yes. They told me I could go with him if I |
| 20 | he was in the E.R.? | 20 | wanted, but I said I couldn't because I had my |
| 21 | A No. | 21 | grandkids, but that coincidentally I was going to be |
| 22 | Q Do you remember him receiving any type of | 22 | taking them to Salt Lake the next day to their other |
| 23 | oxygen while he was in the E.R.? | 23 | grandma's, so I would just meet them there the next |
| 24 | A No. | 24 | day. |
| 25 | Q He didn't have anything in his nose? Page 62 | 25 | Q How far of a drive is it from Elko to Salt Page |
| 1 | A No. | 1 | Lake? |
| 2 | Q Did he ever have a face mask on? | 2 | A Four hours. |
| 3 | A No. | 3 | Q I think I saw in the records that Doug had |
| 4 | Q Do you recall him seeing a respiratory | 4 | flight insurance; is that correct? |
| 5 | therapist? | 5 | A Yes. |
| 6 | A No. | 6 | Q What was the reason for purchasing that? |
| 7 | Q If the medical records indicate about an hour | 7 | A They had come to the credit union and just |
| 8 | before they started intubated him, he was wearing a | 8 | presented their plan of what they offered, and he |
| | face mask for oxygen, would you say that medical | | thought, Well, gosh, we live clear out here. It might |
| | record is wrong? | | be a smart thing to have just in case. You never |
| 11 | A Well, I waited in the E.R. waiting room for | | know. |
| | quite some time, wondering why it was taking so long | | Q What did that cost, do you know? |
| | to put the chest tube in. So I have no idea what | 13 | A I don't recall. |
| | happened after I left. But during the time I was | 14 | Q Did that insurance strike that. |
| | there, he did not have any type of oxygen. | 15 | Did Dr. Garvey ever discuss intubation while |
| 16 | Q Do you recall what time you left the cubicle | | you were present? |
| | or room he was in to go wait outside while they did | 17 | A Yes. |
| | the chest tube? | 18 | Q What did he discuss? |
| 19 | A I don't recall the exact time, but I know I | 19 | A Right before I left to go to the E.R. room, |
| | was calling my kids around 9 something, 9:30 | | he said, "And we might intubate him, just in case he |
| | something, and it was after that. | | needs it to keep his airway open on the flight." |
| | Q Did you send any text messages to anyone at | 22 | Q So was your understanding that Dr. Garvey was |
| 21 | that time? | | concerned that since he had these injuries and he was |
| 21 22 | | _5 | and since he had these figures and he was |
| 21 22 23 | | 24 | going to be flying, he wouldn't want him to be |
| 21 22 | | | going to be flying, he wouldn't want him to be intubated on the flight if that were to become an |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 17 (Pages 62 - 65)

| 1 | issue? | 1 | A No. We did discuss it, because Danny stayed |
|--|---|--|---|
| 2 | MS. MORALES: Objection. | 2 | with me and so did John. They wouldn't leave. They |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: Really don't know what his | 3 | said, "We don't want to leave you here alone, and |
| 4 | reasoning was. | 4 | we'll wait until we know he's on the flight." |
| 5 | BY MS. WOODRUM: | 5 | But it was John that started questioning it |
| 6 | Q Did he discuss any of the risks of intubation | 6 | because he said, "My wife had a chest tube couple of |
| 7 | with you? | | times, and it only took about 30 minutes, if that. I |
| 8 | A No. | | wonder why it's taking so long." And I didn't even |
| 9 | Q Did he discuss any alternatives? | | honestly, I didn't even question it at all. I just |
| 10 | A No. | | was kind of like, well, maybe something was going on. |
| 11 | Q Is it fair to say that at the time you left | | I wasn't concerned at all. |
| | the room, you weren't sure whether or not Doug would | 12 | |
| | | | the E.R.? |
| | be intubated or not, you were just aware it was a | | |
| | possibility? | 14 | |
| 15 | A Yes. | 15 | Q Was there any type of page overhead you heard |
| 16 | Q Were you asked to leave the room before they | | during that time? |
| 17 | started the chest tube? | 17 | |
| 18 | A Yes, because they said they needed to sedate | 18 | |
| 19 | him to put the chest tube in. And they just told me | 19 | out and talked to you from the hospital? |
| 20 | to wait in the E.R. and they would let me know when he | 20 | A From the actual hospital? |
| 21 | was on the flight. | 21 | Q Or doctor? Doctor or hospital. |
| 22 | Q Was he sedated at all when you were in the | 22 | A Well, there was a man that came out. He just |
| 23 | room? | 23 | left because of all the commotion that was going on, |
| 24 | A No. | 24 | but it didn't register to me he was talking about |
| 25 | Q So the sedation began after you left? Page 66 | 25 | Doug. I assumed someone was in an emergency situation Page 6 |
| 1 | A Yes. | 1 | had shown up at the E.R. |
| 2 | Q So since you weren't in the room, you have no | - 2 | Q Do you know that man's name? |
| 3 | knowledge whether or not Dr. Garvey further discussed | 3 | A I have it in the file, and I don't recall it |
| 4 | intubation with Doug after you left the room? | [;] 4 | |
| 5 | A Correct. | 5 | Q Do you know what his role was? |
| 6 | Q And do you have any reason to believe that | 6 | |
| 7 | | 7 | |
| | | | to be a nurse or was a nurse, but he was friend of |
| | A I have no idea what he would have said to | | ' to be a nurse or was a nurse, but he was friend of Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his |
| 8 | A I have no idea what he would have said to him so I can't answer that | 8 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his |
| 8 9 | him, so I can't answer that. | 8 : 9 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the |
| 8 9 10 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the | 8 9 10 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided |
| 8 9 10 11 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make | 8 9 10 11 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to him and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." |
| 8 9 10 11 12 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? | 8 9 10 11 12 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to him and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? A Not even really sure. A good hour and a half | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. Q Was he working at the time? |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? A Not even really sure. A good hour and a half I would say, or more. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. Q Was he working at the time? A No. He was waiting for her. She had come |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? A Not even really sure. A good hour and a half I would say, or more. Q Prior to leaving the room, were you given any | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. Q Was he working at the time? A No. He was waiting for her. She had come in he was waiting in the little on the curtain |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? A Not even really sure. A good hour and a half I would say, or more. Q Prior to leaving the room, were you given any estimate of time how long you should expect it to | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. Q Was he working at the time? A No. He was waiting for her. She had come in he was waiting in the little on the curtain on the other side apparently where Doug was. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? A Not even really sure. A good hour and a half I would say, or more. Q Prior to leaving the room, were you given any | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to hi and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. Q Was he working at the time? A No. He was waiting for her. She had come in he was waiting in the little on the curtain on the other side apparently where Doug was. Q So his daughter was a patient that was |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? A Not even really sure. A good hour and a half I would say, or more. Q Prior to leaving the room, were you given any estimate of time how long you should expect it to take? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to hin and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. Q Was he working at the time? A No. He was waiting for her. She had come in he was waiting in the little on the curtain on the other side apparently where Doug was. Q So his daughter was a patient that was waiting? |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? A Not even really sure. A good hour and a half I would say, or more. Q Prior to leaving the room, were you given any estimate of time how long you should expect it to take? | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. Q Was he working at the time? A No. He was waiting for her. She had come in he was waiting in the little on the curtain on the other side apparently where Doug was. Q So his daughter was a patient that was waiting? A That was my understanding. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | him, so I can't answer that. Q In your opinion, at the time you left the room, Doug was lucid and would have been able to make his own medical decisions? A Yes. Q How long were you after you left for the chest tube and eventually intubation, how long were you waiting in the waiting room? A Not even really sure. A good hour and a half I would say, or more. Q Prior to leaving the room, were you given any estimate of time how long you should expect it to take? A I thought they just said it would just take like 30 minutes or so. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Danny's. When he saw Danny, he just said hi, to his and he said, "We decided to come back with all the commotion that's going on back there. We decided we'll come back another time." And I had no idea they were talking about my husband, and I never even really thought they would have been. Q And you said there was more than one? A He and his daughter came out. Q Was he working at the time? A No. He was waiting for her. She had come in he was waiting in the little on the curtain on the other side apparently where Doug was. Q So his daughter was a patient that was waiting? A That was my understanding. |

18 (Pages 66 - 69)

•

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

٠

.

| 1 A Yeah. He said, "With everything going on | 1 | A He disappeared. I never saw him after that. |
|---|------|---|
| 2 back there, we're just going to come back another | 2 | Q The nurse, do you know who the nurse was? |
| 3 time." | 3 | A I don't know. There was a couple ladies in |
| 4 Q Did he give any specifics? | 4 | there. |
| 5 A Not at that time. He did talk to Danny later | 5 | Q Did anybody from the hospital stay with you |
| 6 when he found out what had happened. He was kind of | 6 | after they took you into that room? |
| 7 shocked. "Oh, my gosh, I didn't know that was your | 7 | A Just the nurse. And it seemed like there |
| 8 boss," basically. | 8 | might have been two ladies, and John Patton stayed |
| 9 Q Did you ask any questions about what he meant | 9 | with me. And Danny, I don't know where he went after |
| 0 by the commotion going on back there? | 10 | that. |
| 1 A No. | : 11 | Q Did anybody else come to the hospital? |
| 2 Q You just assumed it was somebody else? | 12 | A No. |
| 3 A Didn't even register to me that he was | 13 | Q About how long did you stay in the room |
| 4 talking about Doug because when I left him, he was | 14 | before you left the hospital? |
| 5 fine. | 15 | A Well, while I was in there, John said, "We |
| 6 Q And then did you talk to anybody else? Did | 16 | need to call some people." So I was trying to hold my |
| 7 anybody else come out of the E.R. and talk to you? | 17 | phone, which I couldn't even hold my phone to open it |
| 8 A No. I finally stepped in to go to the | 18 | up, but he made some phone calls for me to my kids. |
| 9 bathroom, and when I came back, John Patton was gone | 19 | Q Is John the one who let your children know? |
| 0 and Danny said, "They came and got John." I was | 20 | A Yes. |
| 1 thinking, Okay, that's weird. | 21 | Q Was he able to reach Audrey? |
| 2 So just within a minute or two, a nurse and | 22 | A Yes. He also called my brother and two |
| 3 Dr. Garvey and John all walked out of the doors and | 23 | really close friends. |
| 4 wanted to talk to me, so I walked over to them. | 24 | Q What is your brother's name? |
| 5 Q What did they say to you? | 25 | A Mathew Edlefsen, E-d-l-e-f as in fox, |
| Page 70 | | Page |
| 1 A Sorry. I wasn't expecting this. Dr. Garvey | | s-e-n. |
| 2 said, "I'm sorry, we you lost him." And at first I | 2 | · · |
| 3 was kind of confused like what are you talking about? | 3 | |
| 4 I actually knew what he meant, but I couldn't | 4 | Q Did either Van or Todd live in Elko? |
| 5 understand it in my head. He repeated it again. He | 5 | A Van Burtenshaw lives in Idaho, and Todd |
| 6 said, "I'm sorry, we lost him." I just looked at him | - | Robinson lived in Overton, Nevada. |
| 7 like, What are you talking about? | - 7 | Q Did you have any family in Elko? |
| 8 And he said he explained to me what | 8 | |
| 9 happened. He said, "We decided to intubate him, and | 9 | |
| 0 he vomited, and aspirated, and we couldn't clear his | . 10 | |
| 1 airway. And we worked on him for about 35 minutes and | 11 | Q Did the hospital offer you any sort of |
| 2 he went into cardiac arrest and died." | | sedative or medication to help you? |
| 3 Q Did he say anything else? | 13 | A They did, but I didn't want to take it, then |
| 4 A Not really, because at that point I kind of | | finally I took something. I don't remember what it |
| 5 lost it. | | was. |
| 6 Q Do you need to take a break? | 16 | Q Do you recall around what time it was that |
| 7 A No. So John Patton kind of grabbed me. And, | | you took it? |
| 8 of course, I was wailing. That's the best word I can | 18 | A I want to say I went in there about 1:30 or |
| 9 use. And then I kind of buckled, so they were yelling | 19 | 8 |
| 0 like, "Get a wheelchair for her, and take her out of | | 1:00 and 1:30. |
| 1 here. Take her in that room." | 21 | Q When you said you went in there? |
| 2 So I just went in the other room with them | 22 | A In that room with them. |
| 3 and tried to wrap my head around what just happened. | 23 | Q I know you testified earlier at some point |
| 4 Q Did you have any further conversations with | | Karen Patton went to your house with the boys. Do you |
| 5 Dr. Garvey? | 25 | know around what time that was? |
| Page 71 | | Page |

19 (Pages 70 - 73)

| | 25, 2017 |
|--|---|
| 1 A I don't. I want to say it was probably | 1 A She said if yeah, she said that, yes. |
| 2 around 9:00, 9:30. It was probably soon after I | 2 Q And do you know why she said that? |
| 3 called her, have her talk to John. | 3 A Well, just because she said, "I could hear |
| 4 Q Did you ever talk to Dr. Garvey again? | 4 everything that was going on back there." That's all |
| 5 A No. | 5 That's all he told me. I don't know anything else. |
| 6 Q Since the date of the death, have you ever | 6 Then he tried to talk to her later about it |
| 7 talked to Dr. Garvey? | 7 some more to find out some information, and she |
| 8 A No. | 8 wouldn't talk to him and there was like a guard on |
| 9 Q You said that the gentleman who came out with | 9 her. |
| 0 his daughter later talked to Mr. Benson; is that | 10 He tried to call her later, he told me, and |
| 1 correct? | 11 she wouldn't accept his calls. At that point it was |
| 2 A Yes. | 12 kind of the end of it. |
| 13 Q Did Mr. Benson tell you about that | 13 Q You said there was a guard on her? |
| 4 conversation? | 14 A That's what he said. |
| 5 A He did. | 15 Q Like a physical person guarding her? |
| 6 Q What did he tell you? | 16 A Yes. |
| 7 A He said that he told them that everybody | 17 Q Did he try calling her at the hospital? |
| 8 there was just a lot of commotion, everybody was going | |
| 9 crazy. And he said, I could hear them yelling | 19 he told me, it seems like he just said he had tried to |
| 20 something about "this machine is not working, get that | 20 find her later and talk to her about it, expound on |
| 1 other machine." That's about all he told me, that it | 21 what she meant or why she said that, but she would |
| 22 was they were frantic. | 21 what she mean of why she said that, but she would 22 talk to him. |
| | |
| | |
| 24 working" or he said somebody said "this machine wasn't | 24 with him occurred?25 A It was while I was in the other room where |
| 25 working," what machine he was talking about? Page | |
| 1 A It sounded like a suction machine or | 1 they had taken me. |
| 2 something, that's all I know. | 2 Q Do you know if he initially approached her, |
| 3 Q Why do you think it sounded like a suction | 3 or if she approached him? |
| 4 machine? | 4 A I do not know. |
| 5 A Well, from what Danny said after they had | 5 Q Did Mr. Benson tell you about any other |
| 6 their conversation. Danny is the one who mentioned | 6 conversations that he had with anybody at the |
| 7 something about that, that's all I know. I don't know | 7 hospital? |
| 8 any details. | 8 A No. |
| - | |
| 9 Q So Danny mentioned something about a suction | |
| 0 machine not working? | 10 Dr. Garvey outside your presence? |
| A If I remember right, suction machine. | 11 MS. MORALES: Objection; calls for |
| 12 Q Do you know if Mr. Benson talked to anybody | 12 speculation. |
| 13 else at the hospital what happened? | 13 THE WITNESS: Not that I know. |
| A He told me right before he left, the lady | 14 BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 15 that was sitting at the E.R. administration desk, I | 15 Q Did you witness any conversations between Mr. |
| 16 guess you could say admittance desk, she said, "I | 16 Benson and Dr. Garvey in your presence? |
| 7 could hear everything that was going on back there, | 17 A No. |
| W and it I was han 1'd gua tha area out of this | 18 Q Do you know if Dr. Patton, John Patton, had |
| - | 19 any conversations with anybody at the hospital after |
| 19 hospital." That's all I know. | |
| 19 hospital." That's all I know.20 Q Do you know that lady's name? | 20 Doug's death? |
| 19 hospital." That's all I know. 20 Q Do you know that lady's name? 21 A I think it was Carmen, but I didn't know at | 20 Doug's death? 21 A No. |
| 19 hospital." That's all I know. 20 Q Do you know that lady's name? 21 A I think it was Carmen, but I didn't know at 22 the time, I've just since found out. But I should | 20 Doug's death?21 A No.22 MS. MORALES: Calls for speculation. |
| 19 hospital." That's all I know. 20 Q Do you know that lady's name? 21 A I think it was Carmen, but I didn't know at 22 the time, I've just since found out. But I should 23 have looked through my stuff. | 20 Doug's death? 21 A No. 22 MS. MORALES: Calls for speculation. 23 THE WITNESS: I do not know if he did. He |
| | 20 Doug's death?21 A No.22 MS. MORALES: Calls for speculation. |

536

20 (Pages 74 - 77)

٠

•

ŝ

| i cans, t | hen they finally let me go see Doug, and he | 1 | Thursd | lay, then she finally got there Thursday I |
|-------------|---|----------|----------|---|
| 2 came i | n the room with me there too. Then he took me | 2 | mean S | Saturday, excuse me. |
| 3 home f | from the hospital in his vehicle actually, in | 3 | Q | When was the funeral? |
| 4 my vel | hicle. He drove me home. | 4 | Α | We had a memorial service in Spring Creek |
| 5 BY M | S. WOODRUM: | 5 | Monda | ay evening, and then the funeral took place |
| 6 Q | After you got home, what happened? What did | . 6 | Friday | , the following Friday in Logandale. |
| 7 you do | ? | 7 | Q | I think I read it was a big turn out? |
| 8 A | I talked to Karen, his wife briefly, and | 8 | Α | Yes. |
| 9 thanke | d her for coming, and I went to bed. It was 4, | 9 | Q | About how many people attended? |
| 10 4:30 in | the morning by then. | 10 | Α | Well, the memorial service, hundreds. It |
| 11 Q | Were you alone then with the children? | 11 | filled t | he chapel clear back through the whole |
| 12 A | Yes. Well, I don't know if Karen stayed, | 12 | overflo | ow into the cultural hall, and then the same |
| 13 honest | ly. She might have stayed. I don't even know | 13 | thing in | n Logandale. He was involved in a lot of |
| 14 after th | nat what happened. | 14 | stuff, s | o was I, so we had a lot of friends. |
| 15 1 | I went to bed and woke up the next morning, | 15 | Q | Did you have any out-of-pocket expenses |
| 16 and the | ere were several of my friends from church at my | 16 | related | to the funeral? |
| 17 house. | | 17 | Α | Not really because I also had a donation from |
| 18 Q | What time did you wake up? | 18 | Americ | ca First Credit Union of \$6,000. |
| 19 A | It was probably around 7, 7:30. One of our | 19 | Q | I think you said earlier that the Elko Credit |
| 20 really | close friends came into my bedroom and he just | 20 | Union | paid \$10,000? |
| 21 knelt b | by the side of my bed. | 21 | Α | Yes. |
| 22 Q | What was his name? | 22 | Q | Did you get any workers' comp funds for the |
| 23 A | Ken Jones. | 23 | funeral | 1? |
| 24 Q | Who else was at your house? | 24 | Α | I think. |
| 25 A | Marie Johnson, and her daughter, Melody Page 7 | 25 8 | I | MS. MORALES: Objection, form. Collatera Page 8 |
| 1 Walthe | ers. It kind of seems like Stephanie Davis might | | source | |
| | een there. | 2 | | You can answer. |
| | Were these all people from your church? | 3 | | THE WITNESS: 10,000. I was blessed, I |
| | Yeah. They were all friends as well. | | guess. | |
| | Did they kind of take over with things at the | 5 | | S. WOODRUM: |
| 6 home a | and the grandchildren? | 6 | Q | Was he buried in Logandale? |
| | Yes. | 7 | Α | Yes. |
| | Did your kids come into town? | 8 | Q | At the time of his death, were Doug's parent |
| 9 A | Later that day. | . 9 | alive? | |
| 10 Q | All of them I guess Audrey was in | 10 | Α | His mother is alive. |
| 11 Thaila | nd? | 11 | Q | She's still alive? |
| | | 12 | Α | Yes. |
| | Did Audrey leave Thailand? | 13 | Q | How old is she? |
| | Yes. | 14 | Α | She's 79, I think. 79 or 80. |
| | How soon was she able to make it back? | 15 | Q | How's her health? |
| | She actually came, I believe, on Saturday. | 16 | Α | It's pretty good. |
| | as Wednesday yeah, it took a while. It was | 17 | Q | Do you maintain a relationship with her? |
| | or them to get home. | 18 | Α | Yes. |
| 19 Q | Did your boys stay with you during that | 19 | Q | Where does she live? |
| 20 time? | | 20 | Α | Nampa, Idaho. N-A-M-P-A. |
| 21 A | Yes. | 21 | Q | About how often do you talk with her? |
| | On the day after? | 22 | Α | Not that often, really. Several times a |
| | | | year. | |
| | Yes. I guess what day is the 23rd? | 23 | ycai. | |
| 23 A | Yes. I guess what day is the 23rd? lay? I think the accident happened Wednesday, | 23 24 | Q | And Doug's father was deceased at the time? |

| 1 | • | How old was he when he died? | | because the providers at the hospital, the nurses and |
|-------|---------|--|------|--|
| 2 | | He was 59. | | doctor may have messed up somehow? |
| 3 | - | What's his cause of death? | 3 | MS. MORALES: Objection, form. Overbroad; |
| - | - | Emphysema. | | vague and ambiguous. |
| 5 | Q | Was he al smoker? | 5 | THE WITNESS: So you're asking me when I |
| 5 | A | Yes. | | finally decided that I might want to pursue a lawsuit? |
| | Q | Did Doug ever smoke? | | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| } | | No. | 8 | Q Not when you necessarily decided you wanted |
|) | | Does Doug have any siblings? | | to pursue a lawsuit, but when you started thinking |
| | A | Yes. | | maybe I should see if somebody messed up when they |
| | | How many siblings? | | were taking care of Doug? |
| 2 | | A half brother and two other brothers. | 12 | MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad as |
| | Q | What are his brothers' names? | | to provider. |
| | | His half brother is Lyle Schwartz, and Robert | 14 | THE WITNESS: Dr. Garvey pretty much told me |
| 2 | | rin, spelled F-a-r-i-n. | | that things went wrong, so I knew that right from the |
| | - | Robert and Farin, is their last name | | start, I guess. I knew that because they intubated |
| | Schwa | | | him, then he vomited and aspirated. I knew that |
| | Α | Yes. | | because he told me. |
| | Q | Half brother, do they have the same father? | | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| | Α | Yes. | 20 | Q When you were told by Mr. Benson that Carmen |
| | - | Where does Lyle live? | | at the hospital had said she would sue if she were |
| | Α | Idaho Falls, Idaho. | | you, is that when you first starting thinking you |
| | Q | And Robert? | | should sue? |
| | | He lives in Moscow, Idaho, outside of Moscow, | 24 | A No, it was long after that. |
| 5 1 | ldaho, | and Farin lives in Meridian, Idaho. Page 82 | 25 | Q What started you thinking maybe you should Page |
| | | | • | |
| l | Q | Do you talk to them at all? | 1 | sue? |
| 2 | Α | Yes. | 2 | A To be honest, it was 10 and a half months |
| 3 | Q | About how often do you talk to Lyle? | 3 | later. And I just couldn't get the thought out of my |
| ŧ | Α | Lyle, very seldom. I haven't talked to him | 4 | head one day. I just kept hearing in my head, you |
| 5 | since | the funeral, actually. He never lived with | 5 | need to call an attorney today, so I did finally. |
| 5 | them, | so you know, they weren't super close. But I | 6 | Q Other |
| 1 | talk to | o the other two probably five times, six times a | 7 | A I hadn't even looked into it. |
| ١. | year, | or text frequently I should change that. We | 8 | Q That's 10 and a half months after the |
| | text o | ccasionally, not frequently, but I talk to their | 9 | incident is when you first contacted an attorney? |
|) | wives | | 10 | A Uh-huh. |
| | Q | When did you first think that something may | . 11 | Q I saw in your journal entries or in some of |
| | | gone wrong at the hospital? | | the discovery that you had said that in the community, |
| | Α | Honestly, when I came out from the bathroom | , 13 | there was talk that maybe something had happened that |
| | | hey said, they came and got John, started to | | wasn't quite right at the hospital, so to speak. Do |
| 5 | | er, wonder what happened. | 15 | you remember hearing any gossip about what had |
| 5 | | When did you first start to suspect there may | 16 | happened? |
| | | been some negligence on the part of the doctor | 17 | ••• |
| | | ospital and nurses? | | ever talked to thought he had either died soon after |
|) | | Well, honestly I didn't suspect anything. I | 19 | he got to the hospital or he had internal bleeding |
|) | didn't | t see why there would have been anything gone | 20 | there. |
| l | wron | g. It wasn't until Dr. Garvey explained to me | 21 | MS. WOODRUM: Want to go off the record for a |
| 2 | what | actually happened that I knew something went | 22 | second? |
| 3 | wron | g. | 23 | (Break taken.) |
| 4 | Q | I guess what I'm getting at, when did you | 24 | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| | .1 * 1 | maybe you should look into filing a lawsuit | 25 | Q Back on the record after a lunch break. You |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 22 (Pages 82 - 85)

.

•

| 1 | understand you're still under oath? | 1 | kind of person he was. |
|----|---|----|--|
| 2 | A Yes. | 2 | Then I said, I hope some day you'll show |
| 3 | Q We discussed earlier that your husband was | | through your actions that you can make up for what |
| 4 | hit while he was walking across the street; correct? | 4 | happened, and I forgave him. |
| 5 | A Yes. | 5 | Q Did you tell him you forgave him? |
| 6 | Q Do you know the name of the driver of the | 6 | A Yeah. |
| 7 | vehicle that hit him? | 7 | Q Do you forgive Dr. Garvey for what his role |
| 8 | A Yes. | 8 | is or what you see his role is in the case? |
| 9 | Q What was his name? | 9 | MS. MORALES: Objection, form. |
| 10 | , | 10 | THE WITNESS: I don't hold malice to what |
| 11 | Q My understanding is that Mr. Vaseu left the | 11 | happened at the hospital. Things happen, mistakes are |
| | scene of the accident? | | made. |
| 13 | A Yes. | 13 | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 14 | | 14 | Q When you say you don't hold malice about what |
| | incident? | 15 | happened at the hospital, are you including Dr. Garvey |
| 16 | | 16 | in that? |
| 17 | Q Have you ever spoken with Mr. Vaseu? | 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | | 18 | MS. MORALES: Same objections. |
| 19 | | 19 | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| | earlier. Was he prosecuted related to this | 20 | Q Fair to say you forgive Dr. Garvey just like |
| 21 | accident? | 21 | you forgive the man who hit your husband? |
| 22 | A Yes. | 22 | A Yes. I do want him to be held responsible |
| 23 | Q Do you know what the charges were? | 23 | for what happened, though. |
| 24 | A They charged him with felony hit and run | 24 | Q Do you have without discussing anything |
| 25 | causing injury or death. | 25 | you've talked with your lawyer about, do you have any |
| | Page 86 | | Page 88 |
| 1 | | 1 | plans to sue Mr. Vaseu for wrongful death? |
| 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | Q Why is that? |
| 4 | Q Did you attend the hearing? | 4 | A Because I believe he it was his doing that |
| 5 | A Yes. | 5 | put him in the hospital, that I never felt like it was |
| 6 | Q Do you recall how long he was sentenced | 6 | because of what he did that he died. |
| | for? | 7 | Q Can you explain that to me? |
| 8 | A He was sentenced to eight to 20 years; eight | 8 | |
| | years, no possibility of parol. | | intubation and things that took place at the hospital, |
| 10 | ` | | that's why he died, not because of broken ribs that |
| 11 | A Well, what I just said. Felony hit and run | | were caused from the accident. |
| | causing injury or death. However, during the hearing | | Q I'm going to go ahead and mark as Exhibit A |
| | they did prove through records and a text from him | | this document in your discovery, responses you |
| | that evening, 15, 20 minutes before the accident that | | identified as notes from your personal journal. |
| | he was drunk. | 15 | (Defendant's Exhibit A was marked for |
| 16 | Q Were you given a chance to speak at the | 16 | identification.) |
| | hearing? | 17 | MS. MORALES: Do you have another copy? |
| 18 | A Yes. | | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 19 | | 19 | Q Do you recognize these notes? |
| 20 | A I said that I wasn't asking for anything in | 20 | A Yes. |
| | particular, but that I was leaving that in the DA's | 21 | Q These are notes from your personal journal? |
| | hands, and that I wanted him to know a little bit | 22 | A Yes. |
| | about my husband that he so thoughtlessly left lying | 23 | Q Did you review these prior to your |
| | in the street. And I told him about my husband's | 24 | * |
| 25 | life, a little bit, some of the stuff he did and the | 25 | A No. |
| | Page 87 | | Page 89 |

^{23 (}Pages 86 - 89)

| 1 | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| - | Q Do you recall when you made these notes? | | that were created in November 2016 that don't appear |
| 2 | A These particular notes was last July. | _ | here? |
| 3 | Q What was the reason you made these notes? | 3 | A Well, not just then. Maybe it started then, |
| 4 | A To give my attorney information what happened | | then I would add to it, lot of Sunday afternoons I |
| | that day. Some I had already recorded on my laptop | | continued on and added to it, but I don't see that |
| | through my journals still, and some of them I wrote. | _ | here. So it's basically the same thing, but just |
| | I think I included both. Some I wrote specifically | 7 | Q Have you had a chance to review this |
| | for her, then some I had already started and written | | recently? |
| | earlier, like soon after it happened. | 9 | A No, I haven't read through it since I gave it |
| 10 | Q So the ones you started, you said soon after | | to her. I don't like dwelling on it all the time. |
| | it happened. Do have an estimate as to what time you | 11 | Q And I know you just said you don't like |
| | made those notes? | | dwelling on it, but I'm going to ask you if you can |
| 13 | A I started making those notes probably | | read through it now and let me know if there's any |
| 14 | November 2016. | 14 | changes that you would like to make or anything that |
| 15 | Q What was the reason you made those notes? | 15 | you see in here that may be inaccurate. |
| 16 | A Because I wanted to document what happened | 16 | MS. WOODRUM: We can go off the record for a |
| 17 | that night and remember it. | | second. |
| 18 | Q Do you regularly keep a personal journal? | 18 | (Break taken.) |
| 19 | A Not regularly, but I do catch up on events | 19 | (Witness reviewing document.) |
| 20 | that happened in my life. | 20 | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 21 | Q Is that something you keep on your laptop? | 21 | Q So you just read through the document we |
| 22 | A I have a handwritten one, and probably in the | 22 | marked as Exhibit A, and you don't see anything you'd |
| 23 | last 10 years I probably keep it on my computer more | 23 | like to change? |
| 24 | SO. | 24 | A No. I didn't read through like these, |
| 25 | Q Have you made any handwritten notes related | 25 | though, I put information that I think these were |
| | Page 90 | | Page |
| 1 | to the events at the hospital? | | their inputs, not mine. |
| 2 | A No. I've done it all on my laptop. | 2 | Q A couple of follow-up questions I had on |
| 3 | Q Does the document in front of you include all | | those. At one part, it would be on the fourth page |
| | the notes that you've made regarding the incident that | | I know these aren't numbered. The top of the page, |
| 5 | are on your laptop? | | "They let me know that Doug had broken five ribs," on |
| 6 | A Yes. | 6 | the same page? |
| 7 | Q You haven't made any additional notes since | 7 | A Yeah. |
| 8 | July when you printed this? | 8 | Q If you go down to the second paragraph that |
| 9 | A Not to my knowledge. | | says, "I wasn't sure why that was necessary because he |
| | Q You said July of last year, so since July | 10 | has his other lung, which was just fine, and he wasn't |
| | | | |
| | 2018? | | struggling at all to breathe." |
| 11 | A Yes. | 12 | What are you talking about there? |
| 12 13 | A Yes.Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this | | |
| 11 12 13 | A Yes. | 12 13 14 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this is after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn't |
| 11 12 13 14 | A Yes.Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this | 12 13 14 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this |
| 11 12 13 14 15 | A Yes.Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your | 12 13 14 15 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this is after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn't |
| 11 12 13 14 15 | A Yes. Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your attorney versus what notes you made closer to the time | 12 13 14 15 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this is after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn't understand why they needed to intubate him in the |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Yes. Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your attorney versus what notes you made closer to the time of the incident? | 12 13 14 15 16 17 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this is after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn't understand why they needed to intubate him in the first place. |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Yes. Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your attorney versus what notes you made closer to the time of the incident? A I think this particular part was all that I | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this is after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn't understand why they needed to intubate him in the first place. Q And your reasoning for not understanding why |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Yes. Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your attorney versus what notes you made closer to the time of the incident? A I think this particular part was all that I had done in July. | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this is after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn't understand why they needed to intubate him in the first place. Q And your reasoning for not understanding why he needed to be intubated is because he wasn't |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Yes. Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your attorney versus what notes you made closer to the time of the incident? A I think this particular part was all that I had done in July. Q When you say "this particular part," can | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this is after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn't understand why they needed to intubate him in the first place. Q And your reasoning for not understanding why he needed to be intubated is because he wasn't struggling to breathe? |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Yes. Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your attorney versus what notes you made closer to the time of the incident? A I think this particular part was all that I had done in July. Q When you say "this particular part," can you | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | What are you talking about there?AI'm talking about I didn't understand thisis after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn'tunderstand why they needed to intubate him in thefirst place.QAnd your reasoning for not understanding whyhe needed to be intubated is because he wasn'tstruggling to breathe?AYes.QAnd only one lung was affected? |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Yes. Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your attorney versus what notes you made closer to the time of the incident? A I think this particular part was all that I had done in July. Q When you say "this particular part," can you A Well, this that you gave me was all that I | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | What are you talking about there?AI'm talking about I didn't understand thisis after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn'tunderstand why they needed to intubate him in thefirst place.QAnd your reasoning for not understanding whyhe needed to be intubated is because he wasn'tstruggling to breathe?AYes.QAnd only one lung was affected? |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Yes. Q Are you able to differentiate looking at this what notes you made specifically to give to your attorney versus what notes you made closer to the time of the incident? A I think this particular part was all that I had done in July. Q When you say "this particular part," can you A Well, this that you gave me was all that I did in July. But I was thinking that I had given, | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | What are you talking about there? A I'm talking about I didn't understand this is after the fact, so as I looked back, I couldn't understand why they needed to intubate him in the first place. Q And your reasoning for not understanding why he needed to be intubated is because he wasn't struggling to breathe? A Yes. Q And only one lung was affected? A Yes. |

^{24 (}Pages 90 - 93)

.

| 1 | A I actually did think that when the doctor | 1 | that. |
|---|---|---|---|
| - | told me they might intubate him, because I thought | 2 | Q When you talk about the review board, are you |
| | why? He's fine. But he's the doctor and the | 3 | referring to an affidavit by a Dr. Kenneth Scissors? |
| | professional and not me. I just assumed if that's | 4 | A I believe that was his name. |
| | what they chose to do, he would, you know | 5 | Q When did you review that affidavit? |
| 6 | Q And you assume that the doctor would have | 6 | A I don't know if I ever actually read it |
| 7 | your husband's best interest in mind when he made that | 7 | through or my attorney told me. |
| | decision? | 8 | MS. MORALES: Let's not talk about anything I |
| 9 | A Yes. | 9 | told you. |
| 10 | Q And you go on to say that, "I thought about | | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 11 | questioning the doctor, but I'd done that once before | 11 | Q So you're not sure one way or the other if |
| | and I was chastised for it by Doug, so I didn't say | 12 | you actually reviewed the affidavit of Dr. Scissors? |
| | anything." | 13 | A Correct. |
| 14 | When had you been chastised for questioning a | 14 | Q When did you first decide to look into making |
| 15 | doctor before? | 15 | a worker's compensation claim? |
| 16 | A When one of my kids broke his arm. | 16 | A Probably within weeks after the accident. |
| 17 | Q Tell me about what happened then. | 17 | Mostly because I was kind of perturbed with my husband |
| 18 | A Well, they were going to put a cast on his | | for being there that night, because my grandkids were |
| | arm, and when he was wrapping it, it looked like he | | there, and I was taking them to Salt Lake the next |
| | was wrapping it really tight. Of course, this is my | | day, and I asked him for the first time ever if he |
| | son, and I was all worried they were going to cut the | | would just go to the board meeting and come home and |
| | circulation off his arm. So I said, "Are you sure | | not go to the dinner. And he said, he goes, "Well, I |
| | you're not doing too tight?" And Doug looks at me, | | can't do that. I pay for the meal, I have to be |
| | "Oh my gosh, come on. He's the doctor." And he was | | there." |
| | kind of irritated that I would say anything. | 25 | Q How would he pay for the meal? Was it a |
| | Page 94 | | Page |
| 1 | So I just thought I better keep my mouth shut | 1 | company credit card? |
| - | | | |
| 2 | because Doug was sitting right there, and I didn't | 2 | A Yes. So, of course, after the fact, I was |
| | because Doug was sitting right there, and I didn't want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. | 3 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not |
| 3 4 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor | 3 | |
| 3 4 5 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen | 3 4 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. |
| 3 4 5 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? | 3 4 5 6 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind |
| 3 4 5 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen | 3 4 5 6 7 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's compensation through? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? A After the E.R after the how do I | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's compensation through? A I think it was called First Comp. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? A After the E.R after the how do I explain that. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's comp. Q Was there anybody at First Comp. Q Was there anybody at First Comp, like a |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? A After the E.R after the how do I explain that. After I heard the results from when I had | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's comp. Q Was there anybody at First Comp, like a claims representative that you worked with on this |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? A After the E.R after the how do I explain that. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's compn. Q Was there anybody at First Comp. Q Was there anybody at First Comp, like a claims representative that you worked with on this claim? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? A After the E.R after the how do I explain that. After I heard the results from when I had | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's comp. Q Was there anybody at First Comp, like a claims representative that you worked with on this |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? A After the E.R after the how do I explain that. After I heard the results from when I had hired an attorney and it goes, you know, to the review board to even see if there's a lawsuit, and apparently he's the one who had mentioned that. So that came to | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's compensation through? A I think it was called First Comp. Q Was there anybody at First Comp, like a claims representative that you worked with on this claim? A Well, I went to the credit union. I do |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? A After the E.R after the how do I explain that. After I heard the results from when I had hired an attorney and it goes, you know, to the review board to even see if there's a lawsuit, and apparently he's the one who had mentioned that. So that came to light then for me, that that was one of the things | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's compensation through? A I think it was called First Comp. Q Was there anybody at First Comp, like a claims representative that you worked with on this claim? A Well, I went to the credit union. I do believe it was Craig who filed it at the credit union, and then First Comp had hired a nonpartisan company to the compan |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | want him to be annoyed with me for asking the doctor. Q It sounds like Doug was the type if a doctor made a recommendation to him, he was going to listen to it. Is that fair to say? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I really don't know what was in his mind. BY MS. WOODRUM: Q Then you go on to write, "Come to find out later the doctor was supposed to go over the possible risks and have us sign a consent form. This he did not do." When did you find that out? A After the E.R after the how do I explain that. After I heard the results from when I had hired an attorney and it goes, you know, to the review board to even see if there's a lawsuit, and apparently he's the one who had mentioned that. So that came to | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | thinking in my mind, why did you go? I told you not to go. You wouldn't even been there if you had just come home like I wanted you to. You go through stuff like that in your mind when that happens. I knew he was basically there because of work, so I just asked Craig Stevens at the credit union if that was something that I should look into. Q Did anybody at the credit union assist you with making the claim? A No. I actually just got the information of who it was with, who the workers' comp was with. Q Was there any particular strike that. Who was the worker's compensation through? A I think it was called First Comp. Q Was there anybody at First Comp, like a claims representative that you worked with on this claim? A Well, I went to the credit union. I do |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

541

Q Did she tell that you she had learned that 1 Nevada. And I can't remember her last name, but 1 2 Jennifer, I do believe was her name, came to my home 2 information --3 and spoke with me. 3 Α No. 4 0 - about the medications? Q What do you remember about your conversation 5 5 with Jennifer? Α No, just from her investigation. I don't 6 know, she may have, but I don't recall what, what it A Really, just talking about the fact that --6 7 would have been. 7 she just asked questions as far as, why he was there, 8 was this an ongoing thing, or was it just like 8 Q Did you ever provide any type of written 9 statement to Elite Investigations? 9 once-in-a-while type thing, just trying to get as much 10 10 information about why he was there in the first place, Α Not that I'm aware of. 11 11 and if it was actually work related, those kinds of Q Did you ever provide any type of written 12 things. 12 statement to worker's compensation? A Not that I'm aware of, I just answered their Q When you say "why he was there," you're 13 13 14 talking about at the dinner? 14 questions, and they wrote my answers. A Yes. 15 Q Have you ever reviewed the worker's 15 16 compensation file? 16 Q So they were trying to make a determination 17 sounds like whether the dinner was part of his job? 17 A No. 18 I'm going to go ahead and mark as Exhibit B a 18 Α Yes. Q 19 document entitled "Interview with Widow Diane 19 Q Sounds like they ultimately made a 20 Schwartz" from MLB Investigations. 20 determination that it was? 21 (Defendant's Exhibit B was marked for 21 A Yes, because they did this every single 22 month, and he always was the one who paid for the meal 22 identification.) 23 BY MS. WOODRUM: 23 through the credit union's account or whatever. Q Do you know if he was the only one that was 24 24 Q Have you ever seen this document before? 25 25 authorized to use that credit card? A No. Page 98 Page 100 A I don't believe so. I think Craig Stevens Q I'll represent to you that this was contained 1 1 2 and Danny Benson also were authorized. 2 in the workers' comp file that was produced by your attorney. If you -- or it may have been actually Q What's Craig Stevens' job at the credit 3 3 produced by my office, and it's an summary of an 4 union, or what was his job at the time? 4 5 A He's a vice president over something. 5 interview you had with the representative from Elite Investigations. 6 0 At the time you talked with Jennifer from 6 If you want to just go ahead and read through 7 Elite Investigations, were you planning on filing a 7 8 lawsuit for medical malpractice at that time? 8 this statement, and let me know if there's anything in 9 A No. the statement that you disagree with. 9 10 Did Jennifer suggest that you did? 10 (Witness reviewing document.) 0 She's the first one that gave me a heads-up 11 BY MS. WOODRUM: 11 Α 12 Q So you've had the chance to read through the 12 that something didn't look right. 13 document marked as Exhibit B? 13 Q And how did she give you that heads-up? What 14 did she say? 14 Α Yes. 15 Q Do you see anything in this document you She just said that it looked like they could 15 Α 16 disagree with? 16 have used the wrong medications, that there's certain 17 medications that you give a patient when you do an 17 Α No. 18 Q Is this an accurate transcription of your 18 intubation that helps paralyze the muscles or reflexes 19 interview with Elite Investigations? 19 so you don't vomit. From what she could tell, she Yes. 20 Α 20 didn't know if they used the correct medication to 21 0 Anything you recall from the investigator 21 prevent that. Q Do you know if Jennifer had any type of 22 from Elite Investigations that's not included in this 22 23 summary? 23 medical training? 24 Not that I'm aware of. A I don't know. I do know she does a lot of Α 24 25 You can turn to, it's marked at the bottom 25 investigations for medical-type things. Q Page 99 Page 101

> Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

26 (Pages 98 - 101)

•

۰

| | Schwartz 00197, that page. | | intubation because of blunt force trauma? |
|--|--|--|---|
| 2 | A Yes. | 2 | MS. MORALES: Same objection; calls for |
| 3 | Q If you go to the second paragraph, seven | | medical opinion. |
| | lines up from the bottom, it says, "She stated that | : 4 | THE WITNESS: If I'm just answering that from |
| | she was not sure what had happened, but there was talk | | my observation, he wasn't in duress, so I didn't see |
| | and speculation in the community that the hospital had | | why that was necessary, but I'm not an expert. |
| | not done a proper job with Schwartz's medical care." | 7 | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| | Do you recall making that statement to the | 8 | Q Do you have any reason to dispute if the |
| 9 | investigator? | 9 | medical records state that he had a pneumothorax, that |
| 10 | A I didn't. | 10 | is not true? |
| 11 | Q So | 11 | MS. MORALES: Same objection; calls for |
| 12 | A I didn't know what was going on in the | 12 | speculation for medical opinion. |
| 13 | community. That could be because no, actually, I | 13 | THE WITNESS: I don't know what that is |
| 14 | never said that because I didn't know what the | 14 | exactly. |
| 15 | community was saying. She may have found that out. | 15 | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 16 | Q So you never knew of any talk or speculation | 16 | Q If the medical records state he had partially |
| | in the community about the hospital not doing a proper | | collapsed lung, do you have any reason to dispute |
| 18 | job with Schwartz's medical care? | 18 | that? |
| 19 | A No. | 19 | MS. MORALES: Same objections. |
| 20 | Q Then if you go to the next page marked | 20 | THE WITNESS: Well, he had another lung, so |
| | Schwartz 00198, go down to the third line I'm | 21 | |
| 22 | sorry, the very end of the second line, it says, "As | 22 | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 23 | far as she knew, the public defender's office in Elko, | 23 | Q Going back to that same paragraph we were |
| 24 | as well as the prosecutor's office in Elko, had the | 24 | just on, "To this day she still does not know what |
| 25 | death certificate, but we're not releasing it at this Page 10 Page 10 | | actually happened to her husband while at the hospital Page 1 |
| | time due to the pending charges against Daniel Vaseu." | | and is eagerly awaiting for the coronor's report." Is |
| | Did you ever see the death certificate? | 2 | that an accurate statement? |
| 3 | A I finally did after 10 and a half months. | 3 | A At that particular time. This was long |
| 4 | Q And do you recall what the cause of death | 4 | before I read any medical records at all. |
| 5 | was? | 5 | Q And were you ever able to obtain the |
| 6 | A It said blunt blunt force trauma due to | 6 | coroner's report? |
| | vehicle accident, which I should have fought because | 7 | A I don't think I ever did see it. |
| 8 | that's not why he really died. | 8 | Q Did you ever speak with the coroner? |
| 9 | Q Why do you say you should have fought that? | 9 | A Well, I called once because I was really |
| 10 | A Well, I didn't even know you could. I'm just | | confused as to why it was taking so long, to get it, |
| | saying I probably should have, looking back. | | but they didn't give me really any information. |
| 12 | Q Because you don't believe that he had died | 12 | Q Other than that one call to the coroner's |
| 13 | from blunt force trauma? | 13 | office, did you ever speak with anybody again? |
| | A No. | 14 | A No. |
| 14 | | : 15 | Q Did anybody ever discuss the coroner's report |
| 15 | Q What's your basis for saying that, other than | | |
| 15 16 | discussions you may have had with your attorney? | 16 | with you other than your attorney? |
| 15 16 17 | discussions you may have had with your attorney? A Well, reading the medical records, I know it | 16 17 | A No. |
| 15 16 17 18 | discussions you may have had with your attorney? A Well, reading the medical records, I know it was because of the intubation. Obviously, blunt force | 16 17 18 | A No.Q You said this is the first time that you were |
| 15 16 17 18 | discussions you may have had with your attorney? A Well, reading the medical records, I know it was because of the intubation. Obviously, blunt force trauma put him in the hospital. | 16 17 18 | A No. |
| 15 16 17 18 | discussions you may have had with your attorney? A Well, reading the medical records, I know it was because of the intubation. Obviously, blunt force | 16 17 18 19 20 | A No.Q You said this is the first time that you were |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 | discussions you may have had with your attorney? A Well, reading the medical records, I know it was because of the intubation. Obviously, blunt force trauma put him in the hospital. | 16 17 18 19 | A No.Q You said this is the first time that you were maybe alerted to something that wasn't right that |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | discussions you may have had with your attorney? A Well, reading the medical records, I know it was because of the intubation. Obviously, blunt force trauma put him in the hospital. Q Do you have any reason to dispute that he required intubation because of blunt force trauma? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Calls for | 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A No. Q You said this is the first time that you were maybe alerted to something that wasn't right that happened at the hospital; is that correct? |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | discussions you may have had with your attorney?A Well, reading the medical records, I know itwas because of the intubation. Obviously, blunt forcetrauma put him in the hospital.Q Do you have any reason to dispute that herequired intubation because of blunt force trauma? | 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A No. Q You said this is the first time that you were maybe alerted to something that wasn't right that happened at the hospital; is that correct? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | discussions you may have had with your attorney? A Well, reading the medical records, I know it was because of the intubation. Obviously, blunt force trauma put him in the hospital. Q Do you have any reason to dispute that he required intubation because of blunt force trauma? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Calls for | 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A No. Q You said this is the first time that you were maybe alerted to something that wasn't right that happened at the hospital; is that correct? MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; vague and ambiguous. |

27 (Pages 102 - 105)

543

| 1 intubation. 2 BY MS. WOODRUM: | 1 A Never. |
|--|--|
| | 2 Q Ever seek marital counseling? 3 A No. |
| 3 Q I'm going to jump back for a second. We were 4 talking earlier about the hearing for Daniel Vaseu and | |
| 4 talking earlier about the hearing for Daniel Vaseu and 5 you said you made a statement, victim impact | 4 Q Neither of you had any previous marriages; 5 correct? |
| 6 statement; correct? | 6 A No. |
| 7 A Yes. | 7 Q How would you describe Doug as a father? |
| 8 Q Did anybody else make a statement at that | 8 A He was a great father. He had a great |
| 9 hearing? | 9 relationship with his kids and spoke with them |
| 0 A My son. | 10 frequently. He was the great adult parent. I was the |
| | 11 great baby's parent, so we worked together. |
| 1 Q Which son? 2 A D.J. | 12 Q What do you mean by the great adult parent? |
| | 13 A He just had a way with talking to my kids |
| | |
| · · · | 14 about stuff that they needed or problems, concerns, |
| 5 read a letter from my son, his brother Robert, who was | 15 supported them in every way possible. |
| 6 not able to attend. | 16 Q Is he the parent they would kind of call when |
| 7 Q Did Audrey attend? | 17 they had a problem? |
| 8 A Yes. | 18 A My boys mostly probably more than my |
| 9 Q Did she make a statement? | 19 daughter. She would probably call me more than him, |
| 0 A No. 1 O And Mitchell? | 20 but not necessarily, because I had a real close |
| 1 Q And Mitchell? | 21 relationship with them too, but they did kind of rely |
| 2 A He did not attend, but my son Taylor did. | 22 on my husband for a lot of their male support, I |
| 3 Q I'm sorry, I have them mixed up. | 23 guess. |
| 4 A Mitchell didn't want to be there. It was too | Q How often would he talk to D.J. A Well, I do know that he would call the kids |
| 5 hard. He didn't want to face it at that time. Page 106 | 25 A Well, I do know that he would call the kids Page 108 |
| 1 Q Did you think that the sentence Mr. Vaseu got | 1 quite frequently to and from work because it would |
| 2 was fair? | 2 take about 30 minutes to and from work, and he would |
| 3 A Well, I didn't ask for anything, I just let | 3 call them a lot and talk to them, but you'd have to |
| 4 them do it. Sometimes I actually feel bad he got that | 4 ask them how often that was. |
| 5 long a of sentence, even though I put him there, I | 5 Q Any one child he was more close to than |
| 6 didn't feel like he caused his death, he was charged | 6 others would you say? |
| 7 with his death. He was charged with a felony hit and | |
| 8 run causing injury or death. | 8 special bond with Taylor because Taylor liked rodeo |
| 9 Q How was your relationship with Doug prior to | 9 stuff like him, but he coached the kids in sports. He |
| 0 his passing? Would you consider it a good | 10 coached D.J. and Taylor in football, and Mitchell in |
| 1 relationship? | 11 basketball when he was in middle school. He was |
| 2 A Absolutely. | 12 varsity coach at the high school, just a volunteer. |
| 3 Q What kind of things did you enjoy to do | 13 Q What other things did he do with them when |
| 4 together when you had free time? | 14 they were younger? |
| 5 A We liked to get on the Ranger and go out to | 15 A Watch sports. I don't know, just be with |
| 6 dinner, go to movie, spend time with friends, watch | 16 them. |
| 7 sports, just be together. | 17 Q One of your boys was in college at the |
| 8 Q Did you travel? | 18 time? |
| 9 A Yes, we traveled a lot. I guess I should | 19 A Yes. |
| 0 have included that. We loved to travel. | 20 Q Taylor? |
| 1 Q Did you have any vacations planned? | 21 A Uh-huh. |
| 2 A We had just gotten back, actually, the week | 22 Q Were you guys paying for his college? |
| 23 before to Nashville. | 23 A Actually, he was going to UNLV when Doug |
| 24 Q Did you ever have any times of separation | 24 passed away, and Taylor actually had a scholastic |
| 25 during your marriage? | 25 scholarship and a rodeo scholarship. As far as the |
| Page 107 | |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

544

28 (Pages 106 - 109)

•

| 1 | actual school, we weren't supporting him, but we were | 1 | financial support? |
|----------------------|---|----|---|
| | supporting him like through room and board and food | 2 | A No, not that I can recall. |
| | and stuff like that. | 3 | Q Were any of your children beneficiaries to |
| 4 | Q How much were you giving him a month for room | 4 | any type of life insurance policy for Doug? |
| 5 | and board? | 5 | A I didn't know they were, but actually they |
| 6 | A I couldn't tell you. Doug pretty much took | 6 | were awarded some money, yes. |
| 7 | care of that. | 7 | Q Where was that money from? |
| 8 | Q After Doug's passing, did you continue to | 8 | A It was through State Farm; it was through |
| 9 | support him with room and board? | 9 | Daniel Vaseu's insurance. |
| 10 | A Yes. | 10 | Q How much were they given? |
| 11 | Q How much were you giving him then? | 11 | A I don't know actually, the amount. |
| 12 | A Probably 3- to \$600 a month. | 12 | Q Did you receive anything? |
| 13 | Q Where did he live? Was he in the dorms? | 13 | A I did initially. I received a hundred |
| 14 | A No. He lived with some friends at a couple | 14 | thousand, then part of that went to workers' comp, and |
| 15 | locations. | 15 | part of it went to hospital bills, and part of it went |
| 16 | Q Has he graduated? | 16 | to pay the attorney, then I got a portion. |
| 17 | A He transferred to BYU Idaho, and he has just | 17 | Q How much was left over after those bills? |
| 18 | | 18 | A I honestly don't remember the exact number, |
| 19 | Q What's he studying? | 19 | but I think it was around 30,000ish, but I could look |
| 20 | - | 20 | that up for you. |
| 21 | | 21 | Q Were the hospital bills paid out of that |
| 22 | school? | | money you got from State Farm? |
| 23 | | 23 | MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Collateral |
| 24 | | | source; irrelevant. |
| 25 | A Up until just recently off and on because Page 110 | 25 | THE WITNESS: What was left after the bills, Page 112 |
| 1 | sometimes he'll work for a while, and he'll use his | 1 | part of it went to pay the balance. |
| | money for a while when he's between semesters and | | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| | stuff like that, then he'll say I need some help. I | 3 | - |
| | don't know if I can tell you how much a month | 4 | |
| | necessarily. \$300 or \$600 paying for books, so it's | 5 | |
| 6 | sporadic. I can't tell you exactly in numbers. | 6 | 5 , 5 |
| 7 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 7 | |
| | supporting any of your other children financially? | | workers' comp? |
| | A No. | 9 | 1 1 es, ceeduse any ang s get nom me and |
| 10 | | | party basically goes to workmen's comp. |
| | financial support? | 11 | Q Do you recall how much of that 100,000 you |
| 12 | | | reimbursed the workers' comp with? |
| | | 13 | A I don't recall right off, but I could find |
| | and recently gotten married, and sometimes we'd help | | |
| | | 15 | Q Is there a reason that your children aren't |
| 16 | | | parties to this lawsuit? |
| 17 | , U | 17 | A Mostly because I didn't even know that they |
| | | | could be, because they were adults, so I just assumed |
| | | | the fact that they were adults, it really didn't apply to them. I don't know; never done this before. |
| -70 | of your children other than what we talked about with | | |
| 20 21 | - | | Q In your responses to discovery, you listed quite a few witnesses that I want to go through. Son |
| 21 | | | of them we've already talked about their roles, so |
| 21 22 | A Nav that again | | THE ADDRESS AND A DEALER AND A DAME AND A DAMES |
| 21 22 23 | , , | | |
| 21 22 23 24 | Q Since Doug has passed, have you provided any | 24 | |

^{29 (}Pages 110 - 113)

| | The first one is Danny Benson, and we talked | 1 | should file workmen's comp, et cetera. So, yes, I did |
|--|---|--|--|
| | about his role pretty thoroughly today. Is there any | 2 | have a conversation with him. |
| 3 | other conversations that you've had with Mr. Benson | 3 | Q Did you discuss filing a lawsuit with him? |
| 4 | about the incident other than what we've already | 4 | MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad; |
| 5 | discussed today? | 5 | vague and ambiguous. |
| 6 | MS. MORALES: Objection, form; overbroad. | 6 | THE WITNESS: I actually did ask him |
| 7 | THE WITNESS: Not that I know of. | 7 | whether I asked him about it because I said if I do |
| 8 | BY MS. WOODRUM: | 8 | decide to, I don't even know who I would talk to. |
| 9 | Q Did you ever discuss with Mr. Benson that you | 9 | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 10 | were going to file a lawsuit? | 10 | Q Did he give you any recommendation about who |
| 11 | A I'm sure I told him that I might. | 11 | to talk to? |
| 12 | Q Do you remember what he said? | 12 | A He did actually. He said he knew it was |
| 13 | A No, I don't. | | him that actually told me to call the attorney's |
| 14 | Q The next was John Lemich am I saying that | 14 | office, I mean, gave me an idea of an attorney to call |
| 15 | correctly? | 15 | because I asked for his opinion. |
| 16 | A Can I see? | 16 | Q And when you say you asked for his opinion, |
| 17 | Q L-E-M-I-C-H. He was the one at the bottom of | | do you mean you asked for his opinion about whether or |
| 18 | that statement. | 18 | not you should sue for medical malpractice? |
| 19 | A I've never talked to John. He's the owner of | 19 | A No. I asked his opinion I asked him if he |
| 20 | Machi's. I don't really know him. I knew Doug knew | 20 | would happen to know an attorney that would deal with |
| | him pretty well because they were in there so often, | 21 | that. |
| | but to this day, the only conversations I've ever had | 22 | Q Did he offer any opinion about whether or not |
| 23 | with him was just to give me condolences at the | 23 | you should sue for medical malpractice? |
| | memorial services. He came, but I've never discussed | 24 | A Not really. He had no idea what transpired |
| 25 | anything ever with him regarding what happened or | 25 | that night other than what I told him. |
| | Page 114 | | Page 116 |
| | | | |
| 1 | anything. | 1 | Q Was the name of the attorney he referred to |
| 2 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you | | you Ms. Morales? |
| 2 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? | 2 3 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in |
| 2 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. | 2 3 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. |
| 2 3 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name?A No, I don't.Q Janet Baum? | 2 3 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the | 2 3 4 5 6 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-l-l-e-w? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-1-1-e-w? A Don't know who that is. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-I-I-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-1-1-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-1-1-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit union. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. Q Any other conversations with Craig Stevens? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-I-I-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit union. Q Did you discuss the incident with him? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. Q Any other conversations with Craig Stevens? A Not really. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-1-1-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit union. Q Did you discuss the incident with him? A Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. Q Any other conversations with Craig Stevens? A Not really. Q After you had that initial conversation with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-1-1-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit union. Q Did you discuss the incident with him? A Yes. Q Tell me about that conversation. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. Q Any other conversations with Craig Stevens? A Not really. Q After you had that initial conversation with him about worker's compensation, did he help you, kind |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-1-1-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit union. Q Did you discuss the incident with him? A Yes. Q Tell me about that conversation. A Well, he's the one that I went in and talked | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. Q Any other conversations with Craig Stevens? A Not really. Q After you had that initial conversation with him about worker's compensation, did he help you, kind of shepherd through the claim at all? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-1-1-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit union. Q Did you discuss the incident with him? A Yes. Q Tell me about that conversation. A Well, he's the one that I went in and talked to about the workmen's comp, and I definitely told him | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. Q Any other conversations with Craig Stevens? A Not really. Q After you had that initial conversation with him about worker's compensation, did he help you, kind of shepherd through the claim at all? A No. He just gave me the information as to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-I-I-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit union. Q Did you discuss the incident with him? A Yes. Q Tell me about that conversation. A Well, he's the one that I went in and talked to about the workmen's comp, and I definitely told him how things transpired that night, because I was so | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. Q Any other conversations with Craig Stevens? A Not really. Q After you had that initial conversation with him about worker's compensation, did he help you, kind of shepherd through the claim at all? A No. He just gave me the information as to who it was and you know, what's interesting, I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Q The next is Raymond Eugene Connelly. Do you know that name? A No, I don't. Q Janet Baum? A If I remember correctly, she might be on the board of directors of the credit union. Q Did you ever discuss the accident with her? A No. What was name before her? Q Raymond Eugene Connelly. A No. He might have been on the board too. I don't know who that is. Q Tom Ballew, B-a-1-1-e-w? A Don't know who that is. Q Craig Stevens? A Craig Stevens is one of the VPs at the credit union. Q Did you discuss the incident with him? A Yes. Q Tell me about that conversation. A Well, he's the one that I went in and talked to about the workmen's comp, and I definitely told him | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | you Ms. Morales? A No. It was Craig, the other attorney in their office, Kidwell. Q Is that an attorney in Elko? A Yes. Kidwell and Gallagher. He thought that Craig dealt with malpractice, but Craig apparently dealt with workmen's comp type stuff, so when I called their office, they said, well, he's not really. The one you would talk to, you would probably want to talk to Barbara Gallagher. Q When did you call their office? A Toward the end of May. I don't know the exact day, to be honest. Q May of 2016? A No, May 2017. Q Any other conversations with Craig Stevens? A Not really. Q After you had that initial conversation with him about worker's compensation, did he help you, kind of shepherd through the claim at all? A No. He just gave me the information as to |

30 (Pages 114 - 117)

•

.

| | questions based on the form, and then he submitted it. | | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------|---|
| | I didn't really do it. | | BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 3 | He actually didn't think they'd do anything | 3 | Q Parry Wilson? |
| | about it, to be honest. He thought it would be a big | 4 | A Parry was the one who came to give a |
| | fight, but they were really good about it. | | blessing, but as soon as it over, he left. He didn't |
| 6 | Q Why did he think it would be a big fight? | | talk to anybody that I know of, and I have honestly |
| 7 | 5 | | never even seen him since or talked to him since. |
| 8 | | 8 | Q Cory Lucero? |
| 9 | | 9 | A For some reason I was thinking he was the |
| 10 | Q Jenna Johnson? | | friend that came out of the E.R., but I can't |
| 11 | A Jenna Johnson? I do not. | | remember. |
| 12 | Q Shawn Daz? | 12 | Q The one with the little |
| 13 | A Shawn Daz, I think that's the police | 13 | A The girl, the daughter. I should have |
| | officer. | 14 | reviewed who these people were for sure, but that was |
| 15 | Q Other than the involvement we talked about | | last summer so |
| | with Mr. Daz earlier, is there any other conversations | 16 | Q Amber Miller? |
| 17 | that you had with him? | 17 | A From my understanding, Amber Miller was the |
| 18 | | | nurse that reached out to a friend of mine and said |
| 19 | Q So you didn't have any conversations outside | | that I should get all the doctors and nurses' notes as |
| 20 | the hospital? | 20 | soon as possible. She was, from what I understand, |
| 21 | A No. I only saw him that one day at the | 21 | she was a nurse on staff that night. |
| 22 | hospital, and he was asking Doug quite a few | 22 | Q Did she say why you should get all the doctor |
| 23 | questions, he was asking me a few, but mostly just | 23 | and nurses's notes soon as possible? |
| 24 | asking Doug what had happened, and then he left. | 24 | A I didn't talk to her; she just talked to this |
| 25 | Q John Patton, we've discussed his role | 25 | friend, and she just said because there were things |
| | Page 118 | | Page 120 |
| 1 | earlier. Any other conversations that you had with | 1 | that happened at the hospital, and she wanted me to |
| 2 | John Patton? | 2 | get them soon as possible so that yeah, she |
| 3 | A Well, I've talked to John many times | 3 | actually did say take them to a malpractice |
| 4 | Q About the incident? | 4 | attorney. |
| 5 | MS. MORALES: Objection. Form; overbroad; | 5 | Q What was name of your friend that she talked |
| 6 | vague and ambiguous. | 6 | to? |
| 7 | THE WITNESS: I can't recall if I did or | 7 | A Marie Johnson. She did not from what I |
| 8 | didn't, honestly. I probably have talked to him a | 8 | understand, she did not personally talk to. She knew |
| 9 | little bit because I've seen him a lot since. | 9 | somebody that knew Marie really well, and she said |
| 10 | BY MS. WOODRUM: | 10 | will you get this message to Marie, and I don't know |
| 11 | Q Did you ever discuss filing a medical | 11 | who the other person was. |
| 12 | malpractice with John Patton? | 12 | Q So there was some intermediary that talked to |
| 13 | A What? | 13 | Marie Johnson? |
| 14 | Q Did you ever discuss filing a malpractice | 14 | A Yes, because she said she wanted to stay |
| 15 | with him? | 15 | anonymous, but, of course, she's not anonymous now |
| 16 | A No, that was a private matter. | 16 | Q Did you ever try to talk to Amber Miller? |
| 17 | - | 17 | A No. |
| | | 18 | Q Does the recommendation that came through |
| 18 | | | Marie Johnson from Amber Miller play a part in your |
| 18 19 | | 20 | |
| | MS. MORALES: Objection, form; calls for | | MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Overbroad |
| 19 | 5 | 21 | |
| 19 20 | speculation. | | - |
| 19 20 21 22 | speculation. THE WITNESS: Only time I talked to him was | 522 | THE WITNESS: No. It sparked an interest as |
| 19 20 21 22 23 | speculation. THE WITNESS: Only time I talked to him was way early on. He was behind the desk talking to the | 22 23 | THE WITNESS: No. It sparked an interest as to what happened. Marsha would say that. BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 19 20 21 22 23 24 | speculation. THE WITNESS: Only time I talked to him was | 22 23 | THE WITNESS: No. It sparked an interest as to what happened. Marsha would say that. BY MS. WOODRUM: |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

31 (Pages 118 - 121)

547

| 1 Johnson. So what did Marie Johnson say in as much | 1 Q What's his wife's name? |
|---|--|
| 2 detail as you can remember about this conversation? | 2 A Denise. |
| 3 A What I told you. | 3 Q Where do they live? |
| 4 Q That you should get all the doctors and | 4 A They live in Overton, Nevada. |
| 5 nurses's notes together as soon as possible? | 5 Q Do you continue to have a close friendship |
| 6 A And take them to a malpractice attorney. | 6 with them? |
| 7 Q And take them to the malpractice attorney. | 7 A Yes. |
| 8 When did that conversation occur? | 8 Q Debbie Geng? |
| 9 A Probably a couple months after he passed | 9 A G-e-n-g? |
| 10 away. | 10 Q Correct. |
| 11 Q And your relationship with Marie, she's a | 11 A Debbie Geng was basically his vice president |
| 12 close friend, you say? | 12 at Moapa Valley Federal Credit Union and a very close |
| | 13 friend as well. |
| | 14 Q Does she have any knowledge about the |
| 15 Q Is the Relief Society the woman's | 15 incident and what happened at the hospital? |
| 16 organization in your church? | 16 A No. |
| 17 A Yes. | 17 Q So is her |
| | |
| 18 Q Patton Whimple? | • |
| 19 A Paton. | 19 than she worked with Doug for 19 years. She might be |
| 20 Q Paton Whimple, that was the primary care | 20 on there because I had to go to her to get I called |
| 21 physician; correct? | 21 her about getting the pay stubs and stuff from the |
| 22 A Yes, and he was the bishop of our ward and a | 22 credit union for this investigation. |
| 23 close friend. | 23 MS. MORALES: Can we take a break soon? |
| 24 Q Did you ever talk to Dr. Whimple about | 24 MS. WOODRUM: We can take one now. |
| 25 whether or not you should sue for medical | 25 (Break taken.) |
| Page 122 | Page 12 |
| 1 malpractice? | 1 BY MS. WOODRUM: |
| 2 A No. But he did mention to me that he thought | |
| 3 I should get the records. He didn't say do anything | 3 rodeos? |
| 4 with them or anything. He just said, "I really think | 4 A Yes. |
| 5 you should get the records." | 5 Q Did he participate in rodeos? |
| 6 Q How did that conversation come about? | 6 A Not professionally. He was a roper, header |
| 7 A I actually was at church, and he just called | 7 just for fun, and he would go to roping and stuff. |
| 8 me in the bishop's office and just said that. Because | 8 He'd win sometimes. But he also ran the Clark County |
| 9 he was a physician, he didn't want to say anymore. | 9 Fair and Rodeo for about 20 years. |
| 10 Q But he initiated the conversation? | 10 When I say "ran," he was the chair, the |
| 11 A Yes. | 11 director, whatever. |
| 12 Q So you never asked him should I get the | 12 Q Was there any type of donation from the Clark |
| 13 records, he on his own volition told you to? | 13 County Fair and Rodeo? |
| 14 A Yes. | 14 A Not to my knowledge. |
| 15 Q And has he ever discussed it with you any | 15 Q Was there any type of Go Fund Me or crowd |
| 16 further? | 16 raising type of |
| 17 A Nope. | 17 A No. |
| | |
| | |
| 19 A Todd Robinson is one of Doug's best | 19 A No. |
| 20 friends. | 20 Q Any other donations other than what we've |
| 21 Q How long were Doug and Todd friends for? | 21 already talked about? |
| A We met he and his wife in about 1994, '95. | 22 A No, not that I'm aware of. |
| 23 We started to just spend a lot of time with their kids | 23 MS. WOODRUM: That's all my questions. I'll |
| | 74 latthe other attended on shead if I have only |
| 24 and our kids, and I was friends with his wife as | 24 let the other attorneys go ahead, if I have any |
| | 25 follow-up. Page 12 |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 32 (Pages 122 - 125)

.

•

.

| 1 | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| - | EXAMINATION | 1 | After your husband passed away and you went |
| 2 | BY MR. BURTON: | | in to view his body, do you recall there being a chest |
| 3 | Q Hi, Ms. Schwartz. I'm James Burton. I | 3 | tube in his chest? |
| | represent Reach Air in this case. I'm going to be | 4 | A Honestly, when you say like in the side, like |
| 5 | brief, and I'm going to bounce around a little bit | | an actual chest tube, all I remember about going in |
| 6 | because a lot of questions have been asked. | | there was they said you can't touch him anywhere |
| 7 | You testified earlier, and the records | | except basically his left arm, and I do remember |
| 8 | indicate, that your husband had an ulcer on the bottom | 8 | seeing a tube. I do believe either in his mouth or |
| 9 | of his esophagus, 2011. Do you remember that? | 9 | nose, and because I was on his left side, it almost |
| 0 | A Yes. | 10 | seems like I remember seeing a tube on this side, but |
| 1 | Q Do you know if that was disclosed to | 11 | honestly, I was so out of it kind of, that I don't |
| 2 | Dr. Garvey or the hospital when your husband was hit | 12 | really know exactly what was going on with all the |
| 3 | by the car? | 13 | tubes. |
| 4 | A Not to my knowledge. | 14 | Q I remember your testimony where you said your |
| 5 | Q As I mentioned, I represent the flight crew. | 15 | husband had never consumed alcohol. |
| 6 | Do you recall meeting any of the flight crew in the | 16 | A Yes. |
| 7 | hospital the night your husband was hit? | 17 | Q Do you have any reason to understand let |
| 8 | A I saw them coming in just about when I was | 18 | me back up. |
| 9 | leaving. | 19 | Some of the folks that were in the room said |
| 0 | Q Meaning when you were leaving | 20 | the room smelled like alcohol, the treating room. Did |
| 1 | A Just in the room my husband was in. | 21 | you smell alcohol in that room? |
| 2 | Q Prior to them doing the chest tube or | 22 | A No. |
| 3 | intubation? | 23 | Q Some of the folks in the room also said, and |
| 4 | A Yes. | 24 | this will come out when others are deposed, when your |
| 25 | Q Did you speak with either one of them? | 25 | husband vomited, that it smelled like alcohol. Do you |
| | Page 126 | | Page 12 |
| | | e | |
| 1 | A No. | 1 | have any reason to understand that? |
| 1 2 | A No.Q Have you ever spoken with either one of | 1 2 | have any reason to understand that? A I've never heard that before. |
| 2 | | | - |
| 23 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of | 2 3 | A I've never heard that before. |
| 2 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? | 2 3 | A I've never heard that before.Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank |
| 2 3 4 5 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them?A No. | 2 3 4 5 | A I've never heard that before.Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what | 2 3 4 5 6 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one | 2 3 4 5 6 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or |
| 23456789012345 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. |
| 234567890123456 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one of the flight nurses was the one who actually did the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. Q Do you know if there was ever a discussion |
| 2345678901234567 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one of the flight nurses was the one who actually did the intubation, which kind of surprised me, but I didn't | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. Q Do you know if there was ever a discussion between your husband and a medical professional about |
| 23456789012345678 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one of the flight nurses was the one who actually did the intubation, which kind of surprised me, but I didn't know that until long after it happened. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. Q Do you know if there was ever a discussion between your husband and a medical professional about intubation? |
| 234567890123456789 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one of the flight nurses was the one who actually did the intubation, which kind of surprised me, but I didn't know that until long after it happened. BY MR. BURTON: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. Q Do you know if there was ever a discussion between your husband and a medical professional about intubation? A I do not know. If it took place, it was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one of the flight nurses was the one who actually did the intubation, which kind of surprised me, but I didn't know that until long after it happened. BY MR. BURTON: Q Was your husband actually given a chest tube, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. Q Do you know if there was ever a discussion between your husband and a medical professional about intubation? A I do not know. If it took place, it was after I left the room. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one of the flight nurses was the one who actually did the intubation, which kind of surprised me, but I didn't know that until long after it happened. BY MR. BURTON: Q Was your husband actually given a chest tube, or was he prepared for a chest tube? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. Q Do you know if there was ever a discussion between your husband and a medical professional about intubation? A I do not know. If it took place, it was after I left the room. Q Is your journal that you keep, you keep on a |
| 234567890123456789012 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one of the flight nurses was the one who actually did the intubation, which kind of surprised me, but I didn't know that until long after it happened. BY MR. BURTON: Q Was your husband actually given a chest tube, or was he prepared for a chest tube? A I have absolutely no idea what they did. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. Q Do you know if there was ever a discussion between your husband and a medical professional about intubation? A I do not know. If it took place, it was after I left the room. Q Is your journal that you keep, you keep on a laptop at home? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 1 2 3 | Q Have you ever spoken with either one of them? A No. Q Do you have an understanding as to what specifically I'll represent to you there were two flight crew members there. Do you have an understanding what either one of them did specifically in treating your husband in the emergency room? A I don't know what they did exactly. I understood now, from MS. MORALES: Nothing that we discussed. THE WITNESS: No. I understand now that one of the flight nurses was the one who actually did the intubation, which kind of surprised me, but I didn't know that until long after it happened. BY MR. BURTON: Q Was your husband actually given a chest tube, or was he prepared for a chest tube? A I have absolutely no idea what they did. Q I know a lot of this it's not lost on me | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A I've never heard that before. Q To your knowledge, your husband never drank alcohol before? A Never. And Danny said he never witnessed him drink any alcohol that night. Never heard that before, but interesting. Q With respect to the intubation, and I just want to make sure the record is clear, and I know you talked about it earlier, to your knowledge, you don't know one way or the other whether or not your husband consented to intubation? A I do not know if he signed any papers or consented, no. Q Do you know if there was ever a discussion between your husband and a medical professional about intubation? A I do not know. If it took place, it was after I left the room. Q Is your journal that you keep, you keep on a laptop at home? A Yes. |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 33 (Pages 126 - 129)

| 1 | Q How did you search for and determine what to | | A For an autopsy. |
|----------------|--|----------|--|
| | provide to your attorneys? | 2 | Q Do you know how many days his body was in |
| 3 | A I only had written one particular one about | 3 | Reno? |
| | the incident, so I knew exactly where it was. | 4 | A I do believe a week, because it seemed |
| 5 | Q Was it kept in the same spot I assume you | | like maybe I don't know exactly when Brian Redmon |
| 6 | have other journal entries? | | from the mortuary went I know he came to Las Vegas |
| 7 | A I think I just listed that I don't even | | to pick it up from the airport, or they flew it down. |
| 8 | know what I entitled it. | 8 | I know it was so the funeral was Friday. I don't |
| 9 | Q As a separate document? | 9 | know exactly what day he came and picked it up, but I |
| 0 | A Yes. | 10 | know it was there Thursday. So probably Tuesday or |
| 1 | Q So it's not part of a regular | 11 | Wednesday, but I don't know for sure. |
| 2 | A No. | 12 | Q Do you know if that autopsy report has been |
| 13 | Q journal? | 13 | produced or "produced" is a lawyer fancy word we |
| 14 | A No. | | use. Do you know if it's been provided to the |
| 15 | Q After your husband passed away and you were | | |
| 6 | informed that he had died, did you see the flight crew | | A I'm pretty sure it was. |
| | members again? | 17 | Q There's an expert report that was attached to |
| 18 | A No. | | the complaint from Dr. Scissors. Have you seen that |
| 19 | Q So I assume, because you didn't see them, you | | |
| 20 | didn't speak with them either? | 20 | A No. |
| 21 | A No. | 21 | Q Have you ever had a conversation with |
| 22 | Q Have you ever spoken with either of the | | Dr. Scissors? |
| 22 23 | | 23 | A No. |
| 23 24 | A No. | 24 | Q In some of your interrogatory responses |
| 24 25 | Q Do you know what their names are? | | and again that's the fancy word for question you |
| 25 | Page 130 | 23 | Page 1 |
| 1 | A No. | 1 | talk about, or you list lost wages and lost future |
| 2 | Q Do you know if in your in some of the | 2 | earning capacity. Are you familiar with those |
| 3 | records, it talked about releasing to the coroner. | 3 | numbers? I'm not going to ask you but |
| 4 | You remember how you had that discussion with counsel, | 4 | A Yeah, I'm familiar. |
| 5 | releasing your husband's body or getting a | 5 | Q How did you come up with those numbers? I |
| 6 | coroner's report, sorry. Do you remember having that | 6 | don't want you to tell me any conversations you had |
| 7 | discussion | 7 | with your attorneys, but how did you determine those |
| 8 | A With? | 8 | numbers? |
| 9 | Q with Ms. Woodrum. Do you recall having | 9 | A I actually never talked to my attorney about |
| 10 | that discussion with Ms. Woodrum about the coroner's | 10 | those numbers. Basically what I did is, I just did a, |
| 11 | report? | 11 | okay, this is how much he's making now based on the |
| 12 | A Just now today? | 12 | fact he signed a contract that he'd work for 10 years. |
| 13 | Q Yeah, during the deposition. Let me ask my | | I don't think I even added inflation, honestly. |
| | question. | 14 | Q So it's just the remainder of that 10-year |
| 15 | Do you know if your husband if an autopsy | | contract with the credit union? |
| | was performed? | 16 | A Yeah, that's kind of what I estimated it. |
| 17 | A Yes, an autopsy was performed. | 17 | |
| 18 | Q Walk me through, when your husband's let | | had two numbers: Future income, which was 704,000 ar |
| | me back up. Has that report been provided to you? | | 201,000 in lost wages. What's the difference between |
| • / | | | those two numbers? How did you differentiate the two |
| 20 | report. | | numbers? |
| | | 22 | |
| | 11 LIO VOU KNOW Where Vour nuchand's hoov went | | |
| 21 22 | Q Do you know where your husband's body went | - 72 | \mathbf{U} So voli have a lost wapes a nasi lost wapes |
| 21 22 23 | when it left the hospital after he passed away? | 23 24 | |
| 21 22 | | 24 | line item is \$201,270, and then you have a future earning capacity |

^{34 (}Pages 130 - 133)

.

•

.

1

| | | Jai | Iuary 25, 2017 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | A I think what that was up to the point I was | 1 | done it, so when I found out it was the flight nurse, |
| 2 | doing that particular interrogatory based on what he | | I actually was kind of surprised, because I thought if |
| | would have made up to that point, which was July of | 3 | he would have had an emergency, why couldn't they have |
| | 2018, that's how much money I would have had, had he | 4 | done it on the plane, if need be? So I really was |
| 5 | still been alive. | 5 | always confused why he did it in the first place. |
| 6 | And based on what was left of the 10-year | 6 | Q Was your concern that he did it in the first |
| 7 | contract would have been the rest of the money. I | 7 | place or did it improperly? |
| | think that's how I figured that out. | 8 | A A little of both actually, because I couldn't |
| 9 | Q In your journal entry, you talk about the | 9 | understand why they intubated him in the first place |
| 10 | drugs were not given to eliminate his gag reflex. Do | 10 | based on what I was seeing taking place that night and |
| | you remember that? | | the condition that Doug was in, and the fact he was |
| 12 | A Yes. | 12 | breathing fine and he was okay, that kind of stuff. |
| 13 | Q What's the basis for your understanding he | 13 | But then I just wondered if he did do it |
| 14 | wasn't given drugs to eliminate the gag reflex? | 14 | improperly, or why after he'd attempted the first |
| 15 | A Based on Jenna tell me what she had observed | | time, why they went and continued to do it, tried a |
| | when she read through the hospital records from Elite | | second time. |
| | Investigations. So it wasn't anything that I read | 17 | Q Do you know or do you have an opinion as to |
| | myself, I was just basing that on what she had. | | whether or not the intubation was done improperly |
| 19 | Q And any subsequent review of the medical | | the intubation was done by Barry Barlett, I'll tell |
| | records I realize you're not a nurse or doctor, I'm | | you that. He's one of the fight crew members by |
| | not trying to trick you. I'm just curious if you know | | Mr. Bartlett. Do you have any idea if he did the |
| | what drugs were given, or if there were drugs given to | | intubation improperly? |
| | him prior to his intubation? | 23 | MS. MORALES: Objection; calls for medical |
| 24 | A I do not know what they were. | | opinion. |
| 25 | Q Is your opinion still that he was not given | 25 | THE WITNESS: I have no idea whether he did |
| | Page 134 | | Page 1 |
| 1 | drugs to eliminate his gag reflex? | 1 | it correctly or not. |
| 2 | | 2 | For me, I couldn't understand why they would |
| | even tell because I'm not an expert. | | do it knowing he just ate a big meal, that was my |
| 4 | Q Fair enough. You have a variety of different | | biggest problem with the whole thing. They all knew |
| | claims that you have asserted, and again I realize | | he just had a big meal, and the potential risk of |
| | you're not a doctor. I also realize you're not an | | intubation is vomiting, so that is probably the |
| | attorney, so I'm just asking your personal opinion, | | biggest reason why I thought they should have been a |
| | not a legal conclusion. | | little smarter about it. |
| 9 | Obviously, there are multiple parties that | | BY MR. BURTON: |
| | are here. If you can, what specifically are you | 10 | Q How did you know that vomiting was a |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | A Not really sure, actually. |
| | | 14 | |
| 12 | the ambulance service to cause your husband's death? | 13 | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
| 12 13 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on | 13 14 | Q Do you recall if anybody at the hospital indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? |
| 12 13 14 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for | 14 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? |
| 12 13 14 15 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. | 14 15 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it |
| 12 13 14 15 16 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always | 14 15 16 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always thought that Dr. Garvey did the intubation because he | 14 15 16 17 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and logic. |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always thought that Dr. Garvey did the intubation because he was the doctor at the E.R. | 14 15 16 17 18 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and logic. Q You testified earlier that you were informed |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always thought that Dr. Garvey did the intubation because he was the doctor at the E.R. MS. MORALES: Sorry, nothing we talked about | 14 15 16 17 18 19 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and logic. Q You testified earlier that you were informed that your husband would need to be sedated before the |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always thought that Dr. Garvey did the intubation because he was the doctor at the E.R. MS. MORALES: Sorry, nothing we talked about either; so whatever you know outside of our | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and logic. Q You testified earlier that you were informed that your husband would need to be sedated before the flight. Do you remember that? |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always thought that Dr. Garvey did the intubation because he was the doctor at the E.R. MS. MORALES: Sorry, nothing we talked about either; so whatever you know outside of our discussions. | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and logic. Q You testified earlier that you were informed that your husband would need to be sedated before the flight. Do you remember that? A Well, they said he needed to be sedated to |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always thought that Dr. Garvey did the intubation because he was the doctor at the E.R. MS. MORALES: Sorry, nothing we talked about either; so whatever you know outside of our discussions. BY MR. BURTON: | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and logic. Q You testified earlier that you were informed that your husband would need to be sedated before the flight. Do you remember that? A Well, they said he needed to be sedated to put the chest tube in. |
| 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always thought that Dr. Garvey did the intubation because he was the doctor at the E.R. MS. MORALES: Sorry, nothing we talked about either; so whatever you know outside of our discussions. BY MR. BURTON: Q To be clear, none of my questions are | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and logic. Q You testified earlier that you were informed that your husband would need to be sedated before the flight. Do you remember that? A Well, they said he needed to be sedated to put the chest tube in. Q Who said that to you again? |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MS. MORALES: I'll just put an objection on the record for legal conclusion and calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Well, basically, I always thought that Dr. Garvey did the intubation because he was the doctor at the E.R. MS. MORALES: Sorry, nothing we talked about either; so whatever you know outside of our discussions. BY MR. BURTON: | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | indicated you that that was a risk of intubation? A No. I think just after the fact, and it could have been something that Jenna had said, and logic. Q You testified earlier that you were informed that your husband would need to be sedated before the flight. Do you remember that? A Well, they said he needed to be sedated to put the chest tube in. |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

| 1 anything about he needed to be sedated for | 1 really kind of at the door of the room where Doug's |
|--|--|
| 2 intubation? | 2 over here waiting in the hallway to leave, he said, |
| 3 A No. | 3 "Oh, by the way, we might intubate him." So I said, |
| 4 Q I think counsel asked if and I apologize | 4 "Why would you do that?" He said, "Well, we just want |
| 5 again if some of these are repetitive if Dr. Garvey | 5 to make sure he has a clear airway on the airplane |
| 6 explained any alternatives to intubation to you? | 6 just in case." |
| 7 A No. | 7 So I was like, Okay. That seems weird to me. |
| 8 Q Do you know if there were any alternatives to | 8 I wasn't going to argue because he's the professional, |
| 9 intubation to secure an airway? | 9 so I left. |
| 0 A No. I mean, I guess a trach or something | 10 Q And those were statements made by |
| 1 possibly. | 11 Dr. Garvey? |
| 2 (Court reporter asks for clarification.) | 12 A Yes. And he wasn't talking to Doug about it |
| 3 THE WITNESS: Telling you right now, I guess | 13 right then. He just was solely talking to me. |
| 4 a tracheotomy could. | 14 Doug was probably like from me to you away, |
| 5 MS. MORALES: I'll lodge a late objection as | 15 10, 12 feet. |
| 6 to it calls for expert medical opinion. | 16 Q Was that the only conversation that you were |
| 7 MR. BURTON: Give me 30 seconds. Again, Mrs | 5. 17 present for with Dr. Garvey talking about |
| 8 Schwartz, I'm sorry, generally sorry we're here. I | 18 intubation? |
| 9 appreciate your professionalism. I don't have any | 19 A Yes. |
| 20 further questions. | 20 Q During that conversation, did Dr. Garvey tell |
| THE WITNESS: Thank you. | 21 that you he needed to be authorized by Ruby Crest |
| 22 EXAMINATION | 22 before he did that intubation? |
| 23 BY MR. TAN: | 23 A No. |
| 24 Q Just a few questions. I represent a business | 24 Q After the intubation, and after Doug's death, |
| 25 entity called Crum, Stefanko & Jones, Ltd. | 25 are you aware of any let me ask this: Are you |
| Page 1 | |
| Prior this lawsuit, you ever heard that | 1 familiar with the word "ratified" or "ratification"? |
| 2 business before? | 2 A Not really. |
| 3 A No. | 3 Q For our purposes, let's say it means, say an |
| 4 Q They go by the name Ruby Crest Emergency | 4 employee does something, and it's sort of do you |
| 5 Medicine. Prior to this incident, have you heard that | 5 have any understanding what "ratification" means? |
| 6 entity before? | 6 A Well, a little bit. |
| 7 A No. | 7 Q What's your understanding of ratification? |
| 8 Q I'm just going to refer to it as Ruby Crest. | 8 A Like I don't even know if I'm right, but they |
| 9 Would you understand what I'm talking about? | 9 need like authorization from I don't know. |
| 10 A Yes. | 10 Q It's like an authorization after the fact. |
| Q You were present for some conversations with | 11 A Okay. |
| 12 Dr. Garvey and Doug talking about the possible | 12 Q Are you aware of any statements and |
| 13 intubation; is that right? | 13 communications or any other indications that Ruby |
| MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Misstates her | 14 Crest had ratified the intubation of Doug? |
| 15 testimony. | 15 A No. |
| 16 THE WITNESS: Can you rephrase that? | 16 MS. MORALES: Objection; form, ambiguous |
| 7 BY MR. TAN: | 17 THE WITNESS: I'm not saying if they did or |
| 8 Q Were you present for any conversations | 18 didn't. I don't know of any. |
| 9 between Doug and Dr. Garvey about the possible | 19 BY MR. TAN: |
| 20 intubation? | 20 Q Did you have any conversation with any of the |
| | 21 flight crew? |
| 1 A No Acl was looving the room when he told | |
| | 22 A No |
| 22 me that I needed to leave because they were going to | 22 A No. 23 O And I know we're getting into very personal |
| 22 me that I needed to leave because they were going to23 put the chest tube in and put him under, that I | 23 Q And I know we're getting into very personal |
| 22 me that I needed to leave because they were going to | |

^{36 (}Pages 138 - 141)

,

.

| | | | • · |
|----------------|---|----------------|--|
| 1 | A Not with anyone in particular at this time. | | in his office. You know what I'm saying? I don't |
| 2 | I would love to if I found the right person. | | think he spends a lot of time. He knew some of the |
| 3 | MR. TAN: I appreciate that. That's all the | 3 | doctors, but I have no idea if he knew Dr. Garvey. |
| 4 | questions I have. | 4 | Q I just asked because in your statement I saw |
| 5 | EXAMINATION | 5 | somewhere it said something to the effect of John wa |
| 6 | BY MR. DOBBS: | 6 | also a physician at the hospital. And John is that |
| 7 | Q Ms. Schwartz, my name is Tyson Dobbs. I | 7 | A John Patton. |
| 8 | represent Northeastern Regional. I'm going to move | 8 | Q You said he had a practice outside of the |
| 9 | down here so we're not screaming across the table. | 9 | hospital? |
| | I'm going to jump around a little bit too. | 10 | A I do believe he had his own office. I'd |
| 11 | You testified earlier that Dr. Whimple, is he | 11 | never been to it. |
| | your husband's primary care physician? | 12 | Q But it's also your understanding that John |
| 13 | A Yes. | | practiced in the hospital as well? |
| 14 | Q And he was also the bishop in your ward? | 14 | A He might have. I'm sure he did surgeries. I |
| 15 | A Yes. | | don't know where he would have done them. |
| 16 | Q So he was or is, not just a family practice | 16 | Q Had Doug ever been to and is it okay if I |
| 17 | | | call him Doug? |
| 18 | A I don't exactly what his title is. | 18 | A Yes. |
| | | 19 | |
| 19 20 | | | |
| | that. | | emergency department before? |
| 21 | Does he see patients in a particular office | 21 | A Not to my knowledge. |
| | in Elko somewhere? | 22 | Q And I think you testified that you didn't |
| 23 | A As far as I know, he has an office there, | | know Dr. Garvey before |
| | yes. | 24 | A Actually, you know what, he might have gone |
| 25 | Q Do you know if he sees patients at | 25 | for a headache, migraine one time. |
| | Page 142 | | Page 144 |
| | Northeastern Regional? | 1 | Q Do you recall when that was? |
| 2 | A I do not know. I do know he's I thought | 2 | A I don't. |
| 3 | | 3 | Q Do you have an estimation or approximation? |
| 4 | Q That was Dr. Whimple? | 4 | A Maybe a year, year and a half before the |
| 5 | A Yes. | 5 | accident. |
| 6 | Q And the medical review | 6 | Q And did you go to the hospital with him at |
| 7 | A I thought. I don't know for sure if he was, | 7 | that time? |
| 8 | but that was my understanding that he sits on the | 8 | A Yes. |
| 9 | medical review board. | 9 | Q And |
| 10 | Q What did you understand the medical review | 10 | A He just couldn't kick it, so he was hoping |
| 11 | board to be? | 11 | they could give him something to kind of take the edge |
| 12 | A I have no idea other than what it says. I | 12 | off. |
| 13 | just figured that he sat on that board to review some | 13 | Q Was he seen by an emergency department |
| 14 | of the medical records that would come through after | 14 | physician at that time? |
| | patients' care. | 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | Q But do you know if he ever saw patients at | 16 | Q And do you remember who it was? |
| 17 | the hospital? | 17 | A No. |
| 18 | A I do not know. | 18 | Q Do you know if it was Dr. Garvey? |
| 19 | Q What about Dr. Patton. He was there with | 19 | A No. |
| | you | 20 | Q Could it have been? |
| | A He was just there as a friend, but he | 21 | A I have absolutely no idea who it was. He |
| 21 | coincidentally happens to be a doctor. I do remember | | - |
| | additionally impress to be a doctor. I do remember | | Q Fair to say you don't have a recollection? |
| 22 | while we were sitting in the F.R. though I don't | | |
| 23 | while we were sitting in the E.R., though, I don't think he spends a lot of time in the F.R. or that part | 23 24 | |
| 22 23 24 | while we were sitting in the E.R., though, I don't think he spends a lot of time in the E.R. or that part of the hospital. He's pretty much just his own doctor | 23 24 25 | A No. I have no idea. Q And you testified that you did not know |

37 (Pages 142 - 145)

| | | | · · |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| | Dr. Garvey before going to the hospital at the time | 1 | right? |
| 2 | frame we're talking about; correct? | 2 | A Yes, yes. |
| 3 | A I did not know him. | 3 | Q What I handed you is, it's called a "Consent |
| 4 | Q Do you know if Doug knew him? | 4 | for Services and Financial Responsibility." You see |
| 5 | A I do not know if Doug knew him, but I would | 5 | that? |
| 6 | doubt it because he only been to the hospital the one | 6 | A Uh-huh. |
| 7 | other time. | 7 | Q At the bottom right-hand corner we've got |
| 8 | Q I just ask, Elko I image it's a smaller | 8 | Bates numbers. And the Bates numbers on this are the |
| 9 | community; right? | | page numbers, and this one is NEN000030, and it goes |
| 10 | A Yeah. I didn't know very many people there, | | through NEN40. |
| | honestly. | 11 | I just wanted to, if you could, turn to |
| 12 | Q Did you have any understanding as to | | page 32 of that document. Right there. |
| | Dr. Garvey's who his employer was at the time that | | A Uh-huh. |
| | | | |
| | you came to the hospital? | 14 | Q Before I go on, do you remember signing this |
| 15 | A I had no idea. | | record? |
| 6 | Q And I want to know if you had formed any | 16 | A No. Obviously I did, but |
| | belief about whether he was an employee of the | 17 | Q And you say obviously you did. Why do you |
| | hospital or if he was an employee of a practice | 18 | say that? |
| 9 | group? | 19 | A Because it's my signature, but I mean, you |
| 20 | A I had no understanding at all other than I | 20 | just sign papers when they bring them. |
| 21 | assumed he worked for the hospital because he was | 21 | Q That's what I wanted to know. Is the |
| 22 | working in the E.R. | 22 | signature on page 32, is that indeed your signature? |
| 23 | Q But you didn't have any information one way | 23 | A Yes. |
| 24 | or the other as to who he worked for? | 24 | Q But you don't have a recollection of actually |
| 25 | A No. | | signing this document? |
| | Page 146 | | Page 14 |
| 1 | Q True? | 1 | A Well, not really, but just, yeah, |
| 2 | A True, I had no idea. | 2 | obviously. |
| 3 | Q So you hadn't formed any sort of opinion or | 3 | Q You remember signing documents, but you don't |
| | belief at that time as to whether or not he was an | 4 | remember specifically this record? |
| | employee of the hospital or employee of a practice | 5 | A And I don't remember specifically any of the |
| | group or some other? | | what they were. I just signed them because they told |
| 7 | | | me to. |
| / | MS. MORALES: Objection; misstates her | | |
| | testimony. | 8 | Q You recall if you reviewed them? |
| 9 | THE WITNESS: My understanding was he worked | 9 | 11 More and mer and probably fubroard a |
| | for the hospital because he was at the hospital | 10 | few things, and so I said okay. |
| 11 | working. | 11 | Q If you could turn to page 31. If you look at |
| 12 | BY MR. DOBBS: | 12 | paragraph 10, do you see that? |
| 13 | Q Do you recall when you arrived at the | 13 | A Yes. |
| 14 | hospital, did you ever do you recall filling out | 14 | Q It says "Relationship between hospital and |
| 15 | paperwork? | 15 | physicians, other healthcare providers." You see |
| 16 | A I know people brought me forms to sign | 16 | that? |
| 17 | regarding just your standard stuff. | 17 | A Yes. |
| 8 | Q And I think I have at least one of those | 18 | Q Then under that it says correct me if I'm |
| | forms. And I'm just going to show it to you real | | reading it wrong the second sentence "Most |
| | quick. | | physicians and surgeons providing services to me, |
| 20 | Do you recall what time frame that was that | | including radiologists, pathologists or emergency |
| | - | | |
| | you were filling out the forms at the hospital? | : | physicians, anesthesiologists, hospitalists and others |
| 23 24 | A Probably within 30 or so minutes after we got | | are independent contractors and not employees or |
| | there. | | agents of the hospital." Did I read that correctly? |
| 25 | Q So that was early on in the admission; | 25 | A Yes. It says "most," so it's hard to say |
| | Page 147 | <u> </u> | Page 14 |

38 (Pages 146 - 149)

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855 .

.

| - | which ones were and which ones weren't. | | meant as to whether they weren't able to get the |
|--|--|----------------------------------|--|
| 2 | Q You pointed that out, yes. | 2 | suction or |
| 3 | My question is, this document is something | 3 | A I don't have any idea. All I know, he just |
| 4 | that you signed at the hospital; correct? | 4 | told me that, which kind of sparked my interest as to |
| 5 | A Yes. | 5 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 6 | Q And other than this record, you didn't have | 6 | |
| 7 | any information about Dr. Garvey's employment status; | 7 | hospitalization? |
| 8 | correct? | 8 | A Yeah, probably. |
| 9 | A I did not have any knowledge. | 9 | |
| 10 | Q So this would have been the only record that | 10 | regarding a suction machine not working at the time |
| 11 | you had within your possession at the time that had | 11 | you were at the hospital? |
| 12 | any indication about what Dr. Garvey's employment | 12 | A No. |
| 13 | status could be; true? | 13 | Q Is that true? |
| 14 | MS. MORALES: Objection; form. | 14 | A And still don't know if that is even true. |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: I had no idea. | 15 | Q But you didn't have any conversations, |
| 16 | BY MR. DOBBS: | 16 | correct, at the hospital? |
| 17 | Q But this is the only thing that would have | 17 | A No. |
| 18 | indicated | 18 | Q Is that correct? It's a double negative. |
| 19 | A As far as I know, this is the only thing I | 19 | A Yeah. |
| 20 | would have signed, but I didn't know it was there. | 20 | Q I guess I should ask you, did you have any |
| 21 | Q But Dr. Garvey, he didn't say to you | 21 | conversations at the hospital regarding |
| 22 | A No. He did not say anything about that to | 22 | A No, I did not. And I have not read that in |
| 23 | me. | 23 | anything. I do not know if that's even the case |
| 24 | Q Earlier there was some, I believe you | 24 | Q Okay. |
| 25 | testified that Danny Benson mentioned to you that he Page 150 | 25 | A and I didn't believe it just because he Page 15: |
| 1 | overheard somebody say something about a suction | 1 | said it; I just heard that. |
| | machine not working? | 2 | Q Okay. |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | A But I did want to find out if that was |
| 4 | Q Do you recall when you had that conversation | 4 | true. |
| 5 | with Danny Benson? | 5 | Q Did you do anything to find out? |
| 6 | - | 6 | A No. I read through the records, but not |
| 7 | two, because I had to go to the credit union or | 7 | looking specifically for that, just |
| | something, and he mentioned it to me, if I remember | | Q And I think we've discussed several of the |
| | correctly. I think it was at the credit union. | | conversations you had with Danny Benson about what the |
| 10 | Q And who was it again that he believed had | | administration clerk or whoever it was said about |
| | told that to him? | | filing a lawsuit; correct? |
| 12 | A It was the friend that came out of the | 12 | A What are you asking me? |
| | emergency room that said he was going to bring his | 13 | Q Do you remember that conversation? |
| | | 14 | A Yes, but I'm not sure what you're asking me. |
| | Q And do you recall that friend's name? I | 15 | Q Let me get there. Are there any criticisms |
| 14 | don't know if you said it earlier or not. | | strike that. |
| 14 15 | A I don't remember. I did put it on the | 17 | Besides your conversations with Danny Benson, |
| 14 15 16 | | | did you have any discussions with any hospital staff |
| 4 5 6 7 | • | | members that you understood to be a criticism of the |
| 14 15 16 17 | information, but I can't remember his name. Tony | | |
| 14 15 16 17 18 | information, but I can't remember his name. Tony something, maybe. | 19 | |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | information, but I can't remember his name. Tony something, maybe. Q So this was something that Danny Benson had | 19 20 | treatment that your husband received? |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | information, but I can't remember his name. Tony something, maybe. Q So this was something that Danny Benson had heard from Tony, and then he was then telling you? | 19 20 21 | treatment that your husband received? A No, other than the nurse that contacted |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | information, but I can't remember his name. Tony something, maybe.Q So this was something that Danny Benson had heard from Tony, and then he was then telling you?A Yes. | 19 20 21 22 | treatment that your husband received? A No, other than the nurse that contacted Marie, but I didn't speak with her myself. They were |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | information, but I can't remember his name. Tony something, maybe. Q So this was something that Danny Benson had heard from Tony, and then he was then telling you? A Yes. Q You didn't hear it firsthand; correct? | 19 20 21 22 23 | treatment that your husband received? A No, other than the nurse that contacted Marie, but I didn't speak with her myself. They were all very helpful that night. |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | information, but I can't remember his name. Tony something, maybe. Q So this was something that Danny Benson had heard from Tony, and then he was then telling you? A Yes. Q You didn't hear it firsthand; correct? | 19 20 21 22 23 24 | treatment that your husband received? A No, other than the nurse that contacted Marie, but I didn't speak with her myself. They were |

| 1 | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| | Q That brings me to my next question. Outside | 1 | That's all I heard. |
| | of the criticisms that you have regarding the | 2 | Q What did you understand "a guard on her" to |
| 3 | intubation and the care provided by either the | 3 | mean? |
| 4 | Dr. Garvey or the flight crew that did the intubation, | 4 | A I just understood it to mean, if that is the |
| 5 | do you have any direct or independent criticisms of | 5 | case, that somebody was there trying to make sure she |
| 6 | the hospital nursing staff or other personnel? | 6 | didn't talk about what happened that night and what |
| 7 | MS. MORALES: Objection; form. Calls for | 7 | she heard. Just somebody that stayed right there by |
| 8 | legal conclusion; overbroad; vague and ambiguous. | 8 | her to make sure she didn't talk about what happened |
| 9 | BY MR. DOBBS: | 9 | that night. That's all I know. That's just my |
| 0 | Q I'm just asking for your personal | 10 | assumption. |
| 1 | A Do I have issue with any of the treatment I | 11 | Q So best to ask Danny about that, I guess? |
| 2 | saw taking place that night personally? | 12 | A Yes. |
| 3 | Q Besides Dr. Garvey and the flight crew. | 13 | MR. DOBBS: I think that's all the questions |
| 4 | A I felt like they were very caring and took | 14 | I have. |
| 5 | really good care of him from what I witnessed | 15 | MS. WOODRUM: I have a few more follow-ups. |
| | firsthand. | 16 | FURTHER EXAMINATION |
| 7 | Q When you arrived at the hospital, I believe | 17 | |
| 8 | you stated you had to wait a little bit for Dr. Garvey | 18 | Q Did you ever see Doug eat anything while he |
| | to arrive? | 19 | was in the hospital? |
| 20 | A Well, when we got into the room, the nurses | 20 | - |
| 21 | were there first and just started assessing his needs. | 21 | Q So the last time he ate was when he was at |
| | And, to be honest, I don't know how long it took him, | 22 | Machi's? |
| | because I was just it could have been 15 minutes, | 23 | A Yes. |
| | it could have been 30. I don't know. It was not | 24 | Q That would have been before 8:30 when you got |
| | immediate, but it wasn't like a really long time. I | 25 | the call about the accident; correct? |
| | Page 154 | : | Page 1 |
| | | | |
| 1 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was | 1 | A Yes. |
| | | 1 2 | A Yes. |
| | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was | 2 | A Yes. |
| 2 3 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. | 2 3 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between th |
| 2 3 4 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say | 2 3 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between th time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? |
| 2 3 4 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't | 2 3 4 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between th time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? | 2 3 4 5 6 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. Q And we did talk about the earlier you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. Q And we did talk about the earlier you discussed that Danny Benson had the conversation with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. Q Have you posted anything about the care and treatment that was provided? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. Q And we did talk about the earlier you discussed that Danny Benson had the conversation with the, the person at administration that said you should | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. Q Have you posted anything about the care and treatment that was provided? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. Q And we did talk about the earlier you discussed that Danny Benson had the conversation with the, the person at administration that said you should sue; right? You remember that? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. Q Have you posted anything about the care and treatment that was provided? A No. Q Anything about this lawsuit? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. Q And we did talk about the earlier you discussed that Danny Benson had the conversation with the, the person at administration that said you should sue; right? You remember that? A Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. Q Have you posted anything about the care and treatment that was provided? A No. Q Anything about this lawsuit? A No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. Q And we did talk about the earlier you discussed that Danny Benson had the conversation with the, the person at administration that said you should sue; right? You remember that? A Yes. Q You stated he tried to go back to talk to her | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. Q Have you posted anything about the care and treatment that was provided? A No. Q Anything about this lawsuit? A No. Q What's your Facebook name? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. Q And we did talk about the earlier you discussed that Danny Benson had the conversation with the, the person at administration that said you should sue; right? You remember that? A Yes. Q You stated he tried to go back to talk to her and there was a guard on her? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. Q Have you posted anything about the care and treatment that was provided? A No. Q Anything about this lawsuit? A No. Q What's your Facebook name? A Diane Schwartz. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | didn't feel like I was wondering where the doctor was or anything like that. Q When you say you were when I heard you say that you were waiting for him to arrive, it wasn't that he wasn't at the hospital; was it? A I'm sure he was there somewhere. I wasn't concerned or wondering where's the doctor. I was just trying to give an idea about how much time passed before he actually came into the room 15 minutes, maybe. I don't know. Q Thank you. A Maybe 30, I don't even remember, honestly. We were just talking. The nurses were there before him is all. Q And we did talk about the earlier you discussed that Danny Benson had the conversation with the, the person at administration that said you should sue; right? You remember that? A Yes. Q You stated he tried to go back to talk to her and there was a guard on her? A Well, that's what he said. I have no idea, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Yes. Q And, so he hadn't eaten anything between the time that he ate at Machi's and the time he was intubated several hours later? A Not to my knowledge. Q So when you said he had just eaten a big meal, you're talking about the meal several hours earlier at Machi's? A When he left, he had just finished eating. Q Do you have a Facebook account? A Yes. Q Do you have Instagram? A Yes. Q Any other social media? A No. Q Have you posted anything about the care and treatment that was provided? A No. Q Anything about this lawsuit? A No. Q What's your Facebook name? A Diane Schwartz. Q What about Instagram? |

Veritext Legal Solutions 877-955-3855

556

40 (Pages 154 - 157)

•

.

| | | · | |
|----------------------------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | somehow. I never use it, I never get on either one of | 1 | that information from someone else; correct? A Yes. |
| | | 2 | |
| 3 4 | - | - | Q And as you sit here today, you don't know if that's true or not? |
| | | - | A I do not know if that's true. |
| | Washington? | 5 | |
| 6 | A That's a good question. When you're in this | 6 | Q And you've reviewed the medical records, at |
| | situation, your life changes, and I just didn't want | | least some of the medical records from the hospital in |
| | to live there anymore. I just wanted to live where | | this case; right? |
| | there's lot more things to do and easier access to | 9 | A Yes. |
| | stores. I'd always kind of wanted to live there, so I | 10 | |
| | did. | | did you see any documentation about there was any |
| 2 | | | problems with the suction machine? |
| 3 | | 13 | A No, I did not. |
| 14 | | 14 | Q So, as you sit here today, you still don't |
| 5 | Logandale after he finished in Elko? | 15 | know if there was a problem with the suction |
| 6 | A Actually, we did have a home there still, but | 16 | machine? |
| 7 | I don't know we would have gone back to it for sure. | 17 | A Correct. |
| 8 | There or probably St. George, Utah. | 18 | MS. MORALES: I have no further questions. |
| 9 | Q And the plan was for Doug to work the 10 | 19 | MS. WOODRUM: That's all. |
| 20 | years at the credit union, and then retire? | 20 | (Court reporters requests order for |
| 21 | A Yes. | 21 | transcripts.) |
| 22 | Q So he didn't plan to work beyond the ten | 22 | MS. WOODRUM: We would like a full, |
| 23 | years? | 23 | condensed, and e-trans with all exhibits. |
| 24 | A Well, he did talk about, once he retired, he | 24 | MR. BURTON: E copy with exhibits. |
| 25 | | 25 | MR. TAN: E-trans with exhibits. |
| | Page 158 | + | Page 160 |
| 1 | of it, and go to just be either, what do you call | 1 | MR. DOBBS: E-transcript with exhibits for me |
| 2 | it? When you go to their training meetings, a | 2 | as well. |
| 3 | facilitator at training meetings for different | 3 | MS. MORALES: E-trans and full, please. |
| 4 | institutions, mostly credit unions because he was | 4 | We'll reserve signature. |
| 5 | really good at that. And instead of hiring someone at | 5 | (TIME NOTED: 3:55 p.m.) |
| 6 | the credit union, he always just kind of did it. | 6 | |
| 7 | Q Would that be like an independent contractor | 7 | |
| 8 | kind of position? | 8 | |
| 9 | A Yes. He would have liked to have done that. | 9 | |
| 0 | He talked about that a lot where he hoped that he | 10 | |
| | could be a facilitator for training meetings. | 11 | |
| 2 | Q How would you describe Dr. Garvey's | 12 | |
| | demeanor? | 13 | |
| 4 | A I didn't really notice him that much, to be | 14 | |
| 5 | | 15 | |
| | was pleasant. I didn't have an issue with him. | 16 | |
| 7 | MS. WOODRUM: That's all I have. Thank you. | 17 | |
| 8 | MS. MORALES: I just have a couple questions. | 18 | |
| | EXAMINATION | 19 | |
| | BY MS. MORALES: | 20 | |
| 19 | | 21 | |
| 9 20 | O You were asked earlier about the conversation | | |
| .9 20 21 | Q You were asked earlier about the conversation or discussion that you had regarding the suction | | |
| 19 20 21 22 | or discussion that you had regarding the suction | 22 | |
| 19 20 21 22 23 | or discussion that you had regarding the suction machine; do you remember that? | 22 23 | |
| 19 | or discussion that you had regarding the suction | 22 | |

41 (Pages 158 - 161)

| 1 | | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | I, DIANE SCHWARTZ, deponent herein, do | |
| 9 | declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the | |
| | foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections | |
| | | |
| | hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct. | |
| 13 | corrected, is true and correct. | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | Executed this day of, | |
| | 20 , at , | |
| 18 | (City) (State) | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | DIANE SCHWARTZ | |
| 22 | Deponent | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | Dec. 1(2) | |
| | Page 162 | |
| 1 | REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE | |
| 2 | I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand | |
| | Reporter of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify: | |
| 4 | That the foregoing proceedings were taken | |
| | before me at the time and place herein set forth; that | |
| | any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings, prior to | |
| | testifying, were duly sworn; that a record of the proceedings was made by me using machine shorthand | |
| | which was thereafter transcribed under my direction; | |
| | that the foregoing transcript is a true record of the | |
| | testimony given. | |
| 12 | Further, before completion of the | |
| | proceedings, review of the transcript [] was [] | |
| | was not requested. | |
| 15 | I further certify I am neither financially | |
| 16 | interested in the action nor a relative or employee of | |
| 17 | any attorney or party to this action. | |
| 18 | IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date | |
| | subscribed my name. | |
| | Dated: February 6, 2019 | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | Kadel King Seath | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | CALIF. CSR NO. 11861 Page 163 | |

42 (Pages 162 - 163)

EXHIBIT 5

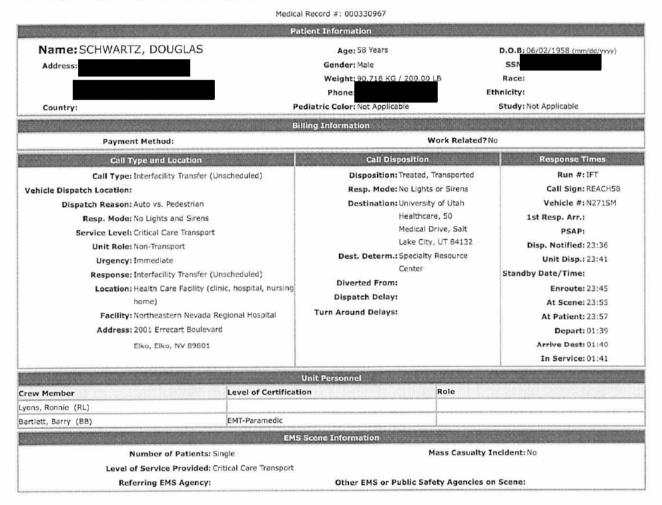


Inc. Date: 06/23/2016 Run #: IFT PCR #: 16-14083

REACH Air

Santa Rosa, CA 95403 DISPATCH 800-332-1292 ADMIN

Prehospital Care Report - Critical Care



Patient Name: SCHWARTZ, DOUGLAS

History of Present Illness

AUTO vs PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENT: At app. 2200 hours this date Mr. Schwartz and his family were enjoying an evening out and had finished dinner at a local restaurant. As they departed he was struck by an automobile and the driver fled the scene of the accident. Mr. Schwartz arrived at NNRH where he was evaluated by Dr. Garvey and REACH 58 was summoned at 2345 for transfer to the University of Utah hospital for trauma services.

REACH team arrives at 2357 to find Dr. Garvey speaking with the receiving physician by phone. Dr. Garvey reports Mr. Schwartz has an approximate 10% pneumothorax on the right side of his chest with a flail segment but is tolerating it well at this time. The receiving physician has recommended Mr. Schwartz be intubated with chest tube placement pre-flight. We arrive bedside to find Mr. Schwartz talking with his family as Dr. Garvey assembles his team and equipment. The procedure is explained to the pt. and family and the family is escorted from the room. Dr. Garvey has invited the REACH team to assist along with his staff in this process. The team includes a respiratory therapist, app. six ER nurses, one paramedic as well as both REACH attendants.

A procedural time out is completed, Dr. Garvey is sterile and ready for chest tube placement and Paramedic Bartlett is at the head of the bed for the initial attempt. The BVM, C-Mac, intubation gear and suction are at the ready and 180 mg's Ketamine and 90 mg's Rocuronium are both drawn up from REACH stock and verified by another nurse at the foot of the bed. The transport monitor is placed and 90% oxygen saturation will be the cut-off reading to stop and reoxygenate. Mr. Schwartz is pre-oxygenated to 99% and with staff in place around the bed the sedative and paralytic are pushed at 0018 hours with a 60 second pause for effect. Once the drugs take effect Paramedic Bartlett opens the airway at 0020 and places the C-Mac device resulting in copious amounts of emesis and large food chunks fulminating from the mouth and nose.

Intubation is immediately stopped and the airway suctioned, which promptly plugs the suction tubing and yankauer tip. Over the course of the next 13 minutes Mr. Schwartz vomits several more times and numerous attempts are made at clearing / maintaining the airway and reoxygenating him with the BVM on high flow oxygen. ET tube placement is attempted again at 0023 and 0033, both unsuccessfully. In addition to the factors that are making this procedure very difficult (airway contamination, difficulty in keeping the suction devices flowing, difficulty in getting a good facial seal and very stiff bagging effort) his airway is reportedly very inferior / anterior making it a challenge to visualize. Cric pressure and POCPOM are provided several times with little to no benefit. Paramedic Bartlett attempts several tooled and digital intubations, all of which are unsuccessful.

Dr. Garvey steps in to attempt intubation three separate times and he too is unsuccessful due to the factors at hand. Mr. Schwarts loses pulses at 0035 and CPR is initiated for app. one minute and pulse is restored. The airway is again suctioned and a king airway placed from ER stock. BVM bagging remains very difficult and shortly afterward the king is removed after becoming plugged by emesis and food particles. A third suction unit is placed in play and vital signs at this time are 225/136, 119 and 47% on high flow oxygen. Intubation attempts continue with various size ET tubes, styletts and bougie introducers and airway adjuncts at 0040, 0044 and 0047 hours. The emesis is almost continuous and proving very difficult to keep cleared. At 0050 hours his oxygen saturation is ~50%. 0052 unsuccessful attempt, airway suctioned and oxygen sat is 55%. 0053 unsuccessful attempt and the airway suctioned, several operator changes. 0054 vital signs 221/148, 122, 42% with bagging and suctioning at every opportunity. A cricothyrotomy is discussed and the kit prepared.

Mr. Schwartz is becoming abdominally distended and a 16 french NG tube is attempted, once in each nare, and will not pass resulting in epistaxis. Facial seal remains a challenge due to the emesis and wet face. An oral OG placement attempt is also unsuccessful and abandoned. Staff in the room are watching his vital signs on the monitor and keeping the crew up to date on changes. At 0058 hours his oxygen saturation is 68% and the third operator is again in place as efforts to reoxygenate are minimally effective and bagging effort is very high. Cric airway is being prepared, however, the bagging pressure results in his trachea moving with each bag effort and will necessitate the need to stop bagging in order to make the attempt. 0102 vital signs are heart rate of 122 and oxygen saturation of 75%. After another unsuccessful intubation attempt the cric is initiated by Dr. Garvey and Paramedic Bartlett at 0106. The guidewire and dilators are placed however the ET tube is very difficult to advance into the trachea. As advancement is attempted it begins filling up with emesis, is pulled and replaced two additional times with the same results. Pulses are lost at 0117 and CPR resumes. Emesis continues and additional suction units and methods of airway clearance are discussed.

0120 the monitor is displaying asystole, CPR is ongoing with ER staff and at 0122 a pulse of 52 is noted on the monitor. CPR continues, gastric distension is increasing and cannot be evacuated. 0125 CPR ongoing by ER staff and at 0128 we note a oxygen saturation reading of 64% on the monitor. 0129 pleural decompression needles are placed in both the right and left upper chest cavities with no results and no air escape. 0133 hours CPR is stopped and Mr. Schwartz is pronounced deceased. The AOC on call for REACH, Mr. Jeff Cress, is updated on our outcome and the crew is released from the ER after assisting the ER crew in clean up duties.

| | | | Medicati | on Administer | ed | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|---------------|------|----------|---|-----|
| Time Crew | Medication | Route | Site | Dose/Rate | Con. | Response | Progress Notes | PTA |
| 00:18 RL | Ketamine | Intravenous | | 180MG | | | 180 mg's Ketamine SIVP for sedation. Dose verified by ER nurse. | No |

| | | Crew Signat | ure | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Crew Member | | | | |
| I acknowledge that I have pro | vided the above assess | nents/treatments for this patient. | | |
| I Agree | I Disagree | Not Applicable | | |
| Ambulance Crew Member S | tatement | | | |
| My signature below indicates t available or willing to sign on t | | ce, the patient was physically or me | ntally incapable of signing, and that none of the | authorized representatives were |
| I Agree | I Disagree | Not Applicable | | |
| Inc. Date: 06/23/2016 | Patient Name: S | CHWARTZ, DOUGLAS | REACH Air | Page: 2 |

PCR: 16-14083

Patient Name: SCHWARTZ, DOUGLAS

| Signature | RS | <u>C</u> |
|---|-----------------------|--|
| Printed Name Reason Pt. Unable to Sign | Ronnie Lyons | Date Crew Signature |
| Crew Member | | |
| | ided the above assess | nents/treatments for this patient. |
| I Agree | I Disagree | Not Applicable |
| Ambulance Crew Member Sta | atement | |
| My signature below indicates th available or willing to sign on th | | ice, the patient was physically or mentally incapable of signing, and that none of the authorized representatives were |
| I Agree | I Disagree | Not Applicable |
| Signature | F MT-P | |
| Printed Name Reason Pt. Unable to Sign | Barry Bartlett | Date |

EXHIBIT 6

Original Summary

Provision of Care Event (93061) - 06-24-2016



Provision of Care

This form is often used as the catch-all for events that have no other place. This form can be thought of as the miscellaneous form.

| GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE PROVISION OF CARE EVENT | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| General Event Type | Provision of Care | | |
| Specific Event Type | Patient Death (Unexpected) | | |
| Type of Person Affected | In-Patient | | |
| Severity Level (Reported) | E. Death | | |
| Injury Incurred? | Yes | | |
| Equipment Involved/Malfunctioned? | No | | |
| Brief Factual Description | Pt was prepared for transfer to University of Utah for a higher level of care. 2 REACH RN's present as well as 2 Elko EMS. EMS student also present. Pt was stable and ready for transfer. Decision was made to intubate and insert chest tube made by U of U and given to Dr. Garvey All equipment was prepared prior to start of procedure. See code sheet for further documentation on code. There were complications with intubation which resulted in patient death. The only staff members present from NNRH were Dr. Garvey, myself, Nancy A, ER tech, Tom E, RT, Cindy F, RN (Travel ICU float), and Sue O, RN, house sup. Trauma cart open, not fully stocked - Supplies had to be obtained from 2 other rooms and store room. Privacy issues with other patients in the ER (Room 11-verbal witness to trauma). | | |
| Contributing Factors (Reported) | Staff - Use of Float Staff Staffing Issue Task - Training Issue Work Envmnt - Inadequate Equipment Availability | | |
| | Specific Event Type Type of Person Affected Severity Level (Reported) Injury Incurred? Equipment Involved/Malfunctioned? Brief Factual Description | | |

GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE PROVISION OF CARE EVENT

Immediate Actions (Reported)

http://lifevwprls01.lpnt.corpad.net/RL6_Prod/Summaries/FileSummary.aspx?file=93061&PT04/15/2020

When and Where Event Occurred

WHEN AND WHERE THE EVENT OCCURRED

| Event Date | 06-23-2016 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Time (00:00) use military | 01:33 |
| Site | Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital |
| Department | Emergency |
| Unit | Main Department |
| Specific Location | Patient Room |
| Patient room number/location | Bed 12 |
| | |

Person Affected Details

| DETAILS OF THE PERSON AFFECTED BY THE | EVENT |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Person Affected MRN | 330967 |
| Encounter/Account # | 6139781 |
| Person Affected First Name | DOUGLAS |
| Person Affected Middle Name | |
| Person Affected Last Name | SCHWARTZ |
| Suffix | |
| Person Affected Date of Birth | 06-02-1958 |
| Person Affected Admission Date | 06-22-2016 |
| Discharge Date | |
| Person Affected Gender | Male |
| Person Affected Race | White |
| Person Affected Preferred Language | |
| Person Affected Street 1 | |
| Person Affected Street 2 | |
| Person Affected City | |
| Person Affected State | |
| Country | United States |
| Person Affected ZIP | |
| Person Affected Phone # | |
| Person Affected Alternate # | |
| Attending Physician | |
| Attending Physician Service | |
| | |

Injury Details

| PLEASE PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT THE INJURY | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Nature of Injury | • Other | | |
| Location of Injury on Body | Traumatic, unsuccessful intubation resulting in patient death. | | |
| Treatment Provided | Yes | | |

Parties Involved / Notified / Witnesses

CLICK ADD TO ENTER PARTIES INVOLVED / NOTIFIED / WITNESSES IN THE EVENT

Party Involved / Notified / Witnesses

ITEM 1

| PERSON INVOLVED / NOTIFIED / WITNESSES | |
|--|----------------|
| Role in Event | Involved Party |
| Classification of Party | Physician |
| Physician Service | |
| Party Involved Name | Dr Garvey |
| Dept | |
| Party Involved Employee ID | |
| Phone # | |
| Date | |
| Time | |
| Party Involved Notes | |

ITEM 2

| PERSON INVOLVED / NOTIFIED / WITNESSES | |
|--|------------------|
| Role in Event | Involved Party |
| Classification of Party | Registered Nurse |
| Party Involved Name | Sue Olson, RN |
| Dept | |
| Party Involved Employee ID | |
| Phone # | |
| Date | |
| Time | |
| Party Involved Notes | |

ITEM 3

| PERSON INVOLVED / NOTIFIED / WITNESSES | |
|--|------------------|
| Role in Event | Involved Party |
| Classification of Party | Registered Nurse |
| Party Involved Name | Donna Kevitt |
| Dept | |
| Party Involved Employee ID | |
| Phone # | |
| Date | |
| Time | |
| Party Involved Notes | |
| | |

ITEM 4

| PERSON INVOLVED / NOTIFIED / WITNESSES | |
|--|------------------|
| Role in Event | Involved Party |
| Classification of Party | Registered Nurse |
| Party Involved Name | Cindy Fus |
| Dept | |
| Party Involved Employee ID | |
| Phone # | |
| Date | |
| Time | |
| Party Involved Notes | |

ITEM 5

| PERSON INVOLVED / NOTIFIED / WITNESSES Role in Event | Involved Party |
|---|------------------------|
| Classification of Party | Other (please specify) |
| Other Classification of Party | ER Tech |
| Party Involved Name | Nancy Abrahams |
| Dept | |
| Party Involved Employee ID | |
| Phone # | |
| Date | |
| Time | |
| Party Involved Notes | |

ITEM 6

| PERSON INVOLVED / NOTIFIED / WITNESSES | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Role in Event | Involved Party |
| Classification of Party | Respiratory Therapist |
| Party Involved Name | Tom Evers |
| Dept | |
| Party Involved Employee ID | |
| Phone # | |
| Date | |
| Time | |
| Party Involved Notes | |

Privacy Statement

PRIVACY STATEMENT

This is a confidential and privileged quality assurance and patient safety work product document. It is protected from disclosure by the provisions of the Patient Safety and Quality Improvement Act (42 CFR Part 3) and other state and federal laws. Unauthorized disclosure or duplication is prohibited.

End of Form